

resident alien

Episode Guide

Episodes 001-044

Last episode aired Friday August 08, 2025





© 2025 www.tvmaze.com



© 2025 www.syfy.com



© 2025 www.geekgirlauthority.com

The summaries and recaps of all the Resident Alien episodes were downloaded from <https://www.tvmaze.com> and <https://www.syfy.com> and <https://www.geekgirlauthority.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊 😊!

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on August 9, 2025 by footstep11 with create_eps_guide v0.75

Contents

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Season 1 | 1 |
| 1 Pilot | 3 |
| 2 Homesick | 7 |
| 3 Secrets | 11 |
| 4 Birds of a Feather | 15 |
| 5 Love Language | 19 |
| 6 Sexy Beast | 21 |
| 7 The Green Glow | 25 |
| 8 End of the World as We Know It | 29 |
| 9 Welcome Aliens | 33 |
| 10 Heroes of Patience | 37 |
| Season 2 | 41 |
| 1 Old Friends | 43 |
| 2 The Wire | 47 |
| 3 Girls' Night | 51 |
| 4 Radio Harry | 55 |
| 5 Family Day | 59 |
| 6 An Alien in New York | 63 |
| 7 Escape from New York | 67 |
| 8 Alien Dinner Party | 71 |
| 9 Autopsy | 75 |
| 10 The Ghost of Bobby Smallwood | 79 |
| 11 The Weight | 83 |
| 12 The Alien Within | 87 |
| 13 Harry, a Parent | 91 |
| 14 Cat and Mouse | 95 |
| 15 Best of Enemies | 99 |
| 16 I Believe in Aliens | 103 |
| Season 3 | 107 |
| 1 Lone Wolf | 109 |
| 2 The Upper Hand | 113 |
| 3 141 Seconds | 117 |
| 4 Avian Flu | 121 |
| 5 Lovebird | 125 |
| 6 Bye Bye Birdie | 129 |
| 7 Here Comes My Baby | 131 |
| 8 Homecoming | 135 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Season 4 | 139 |
| 1 Prisoners | 141 |
| 2 The Lonely Man | 145 |
| 3 Ties That Bind | 149 |
| 4 Truth Hurts | 153 |
| 5 The Human Condition | 157 |
| 6 Soul Providers | 161 |
| 7 Daddy Issues | 165 |
| 8 Mine Town | 167 |
| 9 Tunnel Vision | 171 |
| 10 The End is Here | 175 |
| Actor Appearances | 179 |

Season One

Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday January 27, 2021 |
| Writer: | Chris Sheridan |
| Director: | David Dobkin |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Ben Cotton (Jimmy), Anthony Moyer (Alien Harry), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Deborah Finkel (Abigail Hodges), Jan Bos (Dr. Sam Hodges), Patrick Keating (Priest), Jason Maybaum (Max), Gerardo Barcala (Patron), Valerie Oliver (First Nations Townsperson), James Oneill (Assistant Bartender) |
| Summary: | An alien comes to Earth on a mission, but his ship crashes and he's forced to take on human form while searching for the equipment he needs to complete his mission. Taking on the form of a doctor, Harry, the new "Harry" becomes embroiled in the local town's intrigue — and a murder. |



The episode opens with a voiceover from Harry Vanderspeigle himself. Harry is an alien that crash-landed on Earth four months ago in the quaint slice of Americana known as Patience, Colorado. We see him out on the lake fishing when Sheriff Mike Thompson and Deputy Liv Baker pull into his driveway. Apparently, the town doctor was murdered the night before. They need Harry's expertise in examining the body. Prior to Harry reaching land, we see him in his true extraterrestrial form. However, the mere mortals before him see him as human.

Flashback time! Harry's ship crashes on Earth. He never had any intention of touching down or mingling with the Earthlings. He wanders into a lone cabin in the middle of nowhere. Then, Harry murders the real Harry Vanderspeigle by tossing him over a ledge into the frozen lake below. He takes on the human form of the dearly departed Dr. Vanderspeigle. As the months go by, we see Harry learning everything there is to know about humanity so he can seamlessly fit in. He even watches reruns of *Law & Order* in an effort to learn English. Harry also spends time searching for the one item he lost amid the wreckage of his ship. It's vital for his mission. You know, why he came to Earth in the first place.

Back in the present day, Harry tells us that he hasn't set foot in town — ever. Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv lead the charge. He meets the mayor, a frenzied young man named Ben Hawthorne. Harry's ushered into the doctor's office wherein the deceased medical professional lie. However, he accidentally mistakes a sleeping nurse called Asta Twelvetrees for the corpse. Harry gets down to business. He eagerly examines the dead doctor for clues — signs of struggle and the like. Harry equates his current job to something you'd watch on *Law & Order*. He even hums the theme song. I think I'm in love.

Next, Harry quickly surmises that the doctor killed himself. He takes his leave. Mike and co. all think Harry's a mite on the creepy side. Ben finds Harry outside and asks him to perform an autopsy on the body. After Ben departs, we see a young boy walking with his mother. Said boy spots Harry and lets out a bloodcurdling scream. He sees Harry's true alien form. Some people are "gifted" with this ability, but it's rare. However, it's less rare than the number of pizza joints in town.

Later, Harry administers the autopsy with Asta as his assistant. He's not too keen on the help, but he gets used to it. Harry continuously makes strange remarks that perplex Asta and yet she still asks him out for drinks after the autopsy is complete. She likes her men strange and ... strange. Harry declines the offer, as he has very pressing "stuff" to do. Asta leaves for the bar and keeps the invitation open. Harry proceeds to extract the brain from the dead doctor's skull so he can play with it. Normal stuff. Unfortunately, the corpse's wife walks in and isn't aware that her husband passed away. As Harry has his brain in his hands.

Then, Harry takes Asta up on her offer and joins her at the bar. Her friend D'arcy is the bartender. D'arcy also seems intrigued by Harry. It's those alien pheromones. They both ply Harry with copious amounts of whiskey. It's the first time he's ever experienced intoxication. Harry lights up the dance floor and wows the pub crowd with his smooth moves. Like ex-lax! We see how endearing and charming this small town is, although Harry is still bewildered by it all.

Next, Asta and Harry leave the bar. Asta asks him to pick her up tomorrow so she has a ride to her ex-husband's home. She has to gather her things. After they part ways, Harry moseys on over to the young boy's house. The one who recognized him as a nefarious out-of-this-world creature. Harry sneaks inside the boy's room. We hear the boy scream. Harry claims he won't hurt the child, but he will kill him. Can't leave a paper trail, am I right?

Suddenly, his parents barge into his room. We see Ben, the mayor, is his father. Ben and his wife scoop up the child and take him to their room for the night. Harry is under the bed. He flips the boy off with one massive alien finger. It's more humorous than intimidating.

Later, Mike and Liv are on what looks like a stakeout. Liv wants to jam out to some tunes, but Mike isn't about that life. Instead, he provides the music. Liv joins in with accompanying hums. However, Harry's arrival outside the doctor's office interrupts this impromptu concert. Mike accuses Harry of stealing the doctor's body. Harry shows the sheriff that he merely buried the corpse in a pile of icy snow outside the building. It was easier than chopping him up and stowing him away in the freezer.

Then, Harry takes Asta to her ex-husband's house. She has her stuff packed when the homeowner arrives on the scene. He's instantly wary and jealous of Harry, assuming that the latter is Asta's new boy toy. Asta urges Harry to leave so she can talk things out with her ex-lover. We see Harry drive away.

Something draws him back to Asta. He's not supposed to care about humans. The mission! But he turns around anyway. Harry peers inside the house to find Asta's brute of an ex-husband physically assaulting her. She's on the ground. Harry reaches through the wall and pulls the ex-turd bodily out onto the porch. He proceeds to choke the man. Asta rushes outside and persuades Harry to stop squeezing the life out of her ex. Harry acquiesces. The pair depart, but not before Asta gives her ex-husband a vigorous kick to the side.

Next, the duo is standing on a cliffside overlooking a stunning forest. Asta is digging her bare feet into the snow. She explains that she married her ex when she was 16 years old. Asta became pregnant at that age as well, but she gave up her child for adoption. Then, four months ago, she decided to leave him. Of course, we know that's when Harry crash-landed on Earth. Asta reveals that she understands Harry. "It feels alien to be human sometimes," she confesses. If only she knew she was saying that to an actual alien.

Later, the following day, we see the town is holding a funeral for the dearly departed doctor. Ben informs Harry that the latter has officially taken his place as the resident ... wait for it ... doctor. Oh, and he's now Ben's de facto therapist. Yay! While the priest is delivering an eloquent burial speech, Harry is struck with an idea. He marches over to the casket, opens it and sniffs the corpse. Asta pulls him away. That's when Harry reveals that he knows how the doctor died. He couldn't breathe, so he attempted to give himself a tracheotomy. However, he didn't complete the procedure in time. Why couldn't he breathe? Because someone poisoned him. Boom! Harry *Law & Order*-ed that so hard!

Next, we see a flashback of Asta definitively leaving her ex. She spots Harry's ship flashing

across the sky. Harry tells us in a voiceover that his mission was to wipe out all of humanity. Decimate the planet. As he's searching through the snow for remnants of his ship, he uncovers a piece of the puzzle that says, "Full Extinction Event" in an alien language.

Then, Harry waltzes into what's now his office. Asta helps him put on his white coat. He already has a patient waiting for him. It's the young boy from earlier a.k.a. Ben's son. The boy screams yet again. "This is bullsh*t," Harry says.

Homesick

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday February 03, 2021 |
| Writer: | Chris Sheridan |
| Director: | Robert Duncan McNeill |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Mandell Maughan (Lisa Casper), Jenna Lamia (Judy), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Deborah Finkel (Abigail Hodges), Jan Bos (Dr. Sam Hodges), John Innes (Gerard), Camille Marty (Girl), Emma Oliver (Farm Girl), Betty Jackson (Sweet Old Woman), Roman Legend Jimmie (Sage), Doug Chapman (Man), Janet Glassford (Nervous Woman), Tim Zhang (Guy), Lani Gelera (Driver) |
| Summary: | In his first week at the clinic, Harry struggles to diagnose a strange feeling: human emotion. |



The episode opens with a hiker trekking through a snowy tundra. Harry is providing riveting narration. Hiker man stops to take a selfie. Suddenly, he tumbles off a treacherous cliffside. See, this is why I never take selfies. However, he doesn't hit the ground. He's levitating above ... something. Hiker man is unable to move from his floating position. He calls for help.

Next, Harry finds a puzzle piece from his shipwreck that reads "Full Extinction Event" in his native tongue. He's a step closer to pinpointing the elusive object that's critical to the success of his mission. Operation: Decimate Earth. But

first — normal human work. He has to go be a doctor. Harry's in the medical office in town for his first day on the job. He's supposed to tend to Max, who just so happens to be Mayor Hawthorne's son. Max can see that Harry is really an alien. Max cuts their appointment short by fleeing the scene, utterly frightened out of his gourd. Asta tries to figure out why Max left, but Harry chalks it up to silly boy things.

Meanwhile, Max is hiding under a bench outside. Ben and his wife Kate are trying to coax him out. Kate wants him to march back into Harry's office to finish his checkup. Ben offers to take his son to work with him instead. When Ben and Max arrive at the mayor's headquarters, we see Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv have already set up shop. Apparently, one building serves a dual purpose as the mayor's office and a police station.

Sheriff Mike refuses to move his boxes because he needs to do serious police work. Said boxes contain evidence. There's still Dr. Sam's murder to contend with, which won't solve itself. Max blurts out that he believes Harry is behind the good doctor's killing. Mike appears eager to listen until he learns that Max thinks Harry is an actual alien. He chastises Max for lying to a police officer. Liv offers her artistic abilities to sketch the extraterrestrial being in question.

Later, we see Harry is struggling with his first day. He was under the impression that he could simply Google "how to remove a wart" and that would be the end of that. He'd be a well-equipped doctor. However, humans have more issues than just pesky warts. For example, Harry had to stick his fingers up a woman's no-no for an exam. This scene is hysterical. Harry accidentally snapping a photo of the lady's parts while he's researching gynecological exams is pure gold.

Next, Harry's day gets progressively worse as his bedside manner, well, also gets worse. A sympathetic physician he is not. With Asta's guidance, he's finally able to properly comfort a woman who found a lump in her breast. Then he nonchalantly refers to her breast as a "tit."

Harry and Asta visit the latter's father Dan at a restaurant. Dan pulls Asta aside and reveals that he has a weird feeling about Harry. Well, in that he doesn't feel anything about good ol' Dr. Vanderspeigle. Harry's a blank slate. We see Harry awkwardly shoving fries into his mouth. Admittedly, there is no wrong way to eat fries.

Then, Harry finds a flurry of posters featuring his alien mug. They were drawn by Liv, who really does have a knack for sketching. He hurries home and proceeds to pack his belongings. Time to skip town. But then he reminisces about how difficult it was to train the current human husk he's inhabiting. The montage that follows is pure zaniness. Harry learning how to brush his teeth. How to walk. Even how to eat.

Later, Harry feigns a child's voice and calls Max. He pretends to be the kid's friend Elvis from school. Not Presley. Harry claims he "saw" the handsome alien from those posters boarding a bus. He's no longer in Patience, Colorado. Unfortunately, Max doesn't believe him and he identifies Harry. Harry compares his appearance to that of a "young Jerry Orbach," which obviously goes over the boy's head. The Law & Order references are in abundance and I am here for them. Max tells Harry that he's screwed. He can't kill Max without risking exposure. If only he, an intellectual extraterrestrial, could outsmart a child. If only.

Next, Harry finds Asta's niece sitting on the floor in the doctor's office. He's perplexed by the baby. Harry gently pokes her with a crutch and is taken aback to discover that children have laugh buttons. Who knew? When night falls, Harry moseys on over to the pub. He finds D'arcy hard at work tending bar. They discuss murder and how to make said murder look like an accident. Harry guffaws very normally and not in a peculiar manner. D'arcy asks him out on a date to go bowling the next night, which Harry accepts without really knowing what it means. He's too preoccupied with thoughts of killing nosy kids.

In fact, he's even cooking up murder scenarios in his noggin the following day amid his therapy session with Ben. A child's shoe is always left in the wake of his imaginative destruction. Symbolism. He appears to be jotting down notes while Ben bares all, but they're really a slew of horrific doodles. Suddenly, Dr. Sam's widow storms into the room with Asta in tow. She asks Harry if he believes her dearly departed husband was poisoned. Then, she barges into her late loved one's office and begins packing up his things. Asta attempts to foil her efforts. She wants to leave Sam's space intact. Harry urges them to be quiet because he's trying to be a doctor.

Later, Asta confronts Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv. She reveals that Sam's widow is trying to move his belongings. They could be crucial for a murder investigation. Asta truly thinks he was killed. Asta and Mike proceed to bicker while Harry daydreams about human emotions and how weird they are.

Flashback time! We see Harry crash-landing on Earth four months prior. He's hungry. So, where does one go when they're positively starving? To a barn! Harry spots a cow. However, instead of consuming the beast, he begins sucking on its teets. It's an image that'll be forever engraved on my eyeballs. An alien drinking milk straight from a cow's udder.

Then, Harry meets with D'arcy for their bowling date. He has no idea what bowling is. D'arcy encounters Judy (Jenna Lamia), the woman that Harry examined. In a gynecological manner, of course. Judy and D'arcy trade barbs while the former hands out bowling shoes. But then all is well as they discuss attending a bonfire together. Harry and D'arcy prepare to bowl it up when they spot Mike. He's dressed in his finest sporting regalia and ready to play. Mike bowls a strike. Next, D'arcy does the same. Now it's Harry's turn to throw a ball on some wood. He tries to mimic those around him. Unfortunately, he tosses the ball back and it smacks Mike in the family jewels. Hard.

After their short-lived game, Harry and D'arcy sit down for hotdogs. She regales him with a story about her skiing days. He only partially listens. D'arcy says something that triggers Harry's alien noodle. He should cut the brakes on Max's bike! It'll look like an accident, but it was really

murder! Harry abruptly leaves in the middle of the date to do just that. He surreptitiously cuts the brakes on the boy's bike.

Later, the following day, Harry appears to be getting the hang of this bedside manner thing. He manages to get the town curmudgeon to love him. Huzzah! Ben wanders in with Max's coat. Harry is under the impression that the kid perished in a tragic bicycle accident of his devising. But alas, Max is alive. He just needs stitches. What unfurls next is a battle of wits. Max rises to the top, leaving Harry with an untied shoe. Not to mention, a still-breathing kid who knows who he really is.

Meanwhile, Asta is having dinner at home with her father. Dan mentions that Asta should cut her hair in honor of Dr. Sam since she's still in mourning. Asta hands him the scissors and he chops off some of her locks. It's a beautifully heartfelt scene. The next morning, we see Asta sitting in the late doctor's office. She's recalling the last time she ever spoke to him. He asked if she wanted to play a card game, but she declined so she could go home. That night he was murdered. Harry walks in. Asta reveals that Dan isn't her real father. He took her in when she was a baby after her mom left. She felt like she could tell Dr. Sam everything. Now, he's gone.

Harry asks her if she wants to play cards. Asta accepts the invite despite Harry's disdain for card games. Later, we see him heading inside the mine. He discovers that tellurium lives within said mine. He gets to work on crafting something akin to the device he misplaced. Asta burns scrubs in another ceremony to release Dr. Sam's spirit.

Our resident alien's mini device is practically complete. He sticks an apple above a small disc and it levitates. Harry learns to identify a human emotion that he currently feels — loneliness. He was also able to feel Asta's grief earlier. He's growing!

Then, we return to the unfortunate hiker man's floating predicament. Well, he's dead. But his carcass levitates on along with a pair of deceased crows. The camera pans downward at the reason for the perished man's floating — a large black disc. That's Harry's lost object meant to aid him in destroying the world!

Secrets

Season 1

Episode Number: 3

Season Episode: 3

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday February 03, 2021 |
| Writer: | Njeri Brown |
| Director: | Robert Duncan McNeill |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Jan Bos (Dr. Sam Hodges), Trevor Carroll (John), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Garth Hodgson (Mr. Briscoe), Madeline Rose Kelly (Ponytailed Woman), Mandell Maughan (Lisa Casper), Rick McLean (Jack Rooney), Julian Nelson (Lanky Stoner), Kalvin Olafson (Townsperson #1), Lisa Penz (Lovely Woman), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Pavel Romano (Handsome Teen), Brylee Smith (Young Asta), Brent Stait (Roy the Cowboy), Brian Sutton (Lovely Man), Christine Tsiliverdis (Mrs. Briscoe) |
| Summary: | Harry races to keep his secret safe as Asta is forced to face her own past. |



The episode opens with another Harry voiceover. We see a man on a fishing boat from afar. The audience is led to believe this is Harry. He talks about his extensive search regarding the real Harry Vanderspeigle's body. As it turns out, Boat Man is a complete stranger who reels in a detached foot. A very dead, detached foot. Probably belonging to the real Harry.

Later, Harry is tossing and turning in bed. He doesn't sleep because, duh, alien. Harry ponders why humans need to shut down for eight hours a day. Additionally,

he mentally mulls over his mission checklist. Find his ship. Find the body. Destroy the world. Buy milk. In that order, of course. Harry decides to utilize this downtime to do more medical research. Become a better doctor. However, he looks up circumcisions and that proves to be too graphic for a highly intelligent being such as himself.

Next, Harry is at his usual search zone digging around for his vessel. Just when he thinks he's found something, a massive avalanche submerges the spot with snow. So, there goes that. Kate Hawthorne, Max's mom, pops in to pay Harry a visit at the latter's cabin. Naturally, she's worried about her son. Kate reveals that Max has accused Harry of trying to murder him. That and the whole "being an alien" thing. Harry surreptitiously conceals a kitchen knife behind him. He's pretty certain he'll have to murder his way out of this scenario. But Kate believes her son is simply ... going through something. Harry suggests they spend more time together, which she accepts as sound advisement.

Then, Harry runs into Max in town. The young boy taunts Harry and his lack of knowledge regarding structural layouts. They go toe-to-toe for a bit, but in the end, Max has the last jab.

This is one of my favorite aspects of *Resident Alien* — the fact that a small child gets the upper-hand over an immensely capable extraterrestrial being.

Later, Harry and Asta join everyone else at a town meeting with Sheriff Mike at the helm. Mayor Ben, Deputy Liv and Darcy are also present. Surprise! Someone found a foot in the lake! Harry internally panics because the possibility that said foot belongs to the real Harry is quite high. If only he spent more time searching and less time binging *Law & Order*. The good sheriff calls on Harry to impart, presumably, some words of comfort. But Harry proceeds to project anxiety all over the townsfolk. Sam's death and now this? Sheriff Mike believes a serial killer may be afoot. Because there's a foot.

Meanwhile, Max encounters some bullies at school. A young girl named Sahar is also fodder for the nasty little squirts. Max picks up a binder that a boy smacked out of Sahar's hands. A friendship is about to take bloom.

Next, Harry steals the lake foot. He compares it with his own. Damn, he's quite good at mimicking human biology, that's for sure. Sheriff Mike wants to know why Harry is storing the foot in Liv's favorite bucket for her soda pop. He reveals that the evidence will be shipped to Denver for further inspection and to get a DNA match. Of course, Harry cannot let the truth walk free. He vows to the sheriff that he'll get the DNA sample they need. Harry's a renowned pathologist, after all.

Then, Harry is supposed to be examining an infant that's fallen ill. However, his mind has been overtaken with thoughts of ... circumcision. He nonchalantly asks the mother if her baby has been circumcised. It's a funny scene that simultaneously makes you laugh and squirm with secondhand embarrassment. So, he circumcises this infant and gives what he removed to the good sheriff as a "DNA sample" from the foot. Everyone wins!

Meanwhile, Kate tries to spend time with Max while he's eating lunch at school. She's a teacher there. Max shies away from her though. It's not cool to hang out with your mom. The bullies continue to pick on him. Sahar sits down across from Max and reveals that she believes him. She believes that Max saw an alien in town. Bonding!

Now, Harry drives home to find law enforcement camped outside his cabin. They need to dredge the lake while searching for the body. Harry's body. Mayor Ben is there but not of his own volition. Asta and Darcy decide to have a lake dredging party. They're sitting on the shore, drinks in hand and reminiscing. The scenery here is breathtaking. I'm moving to a sleepy Colorado town pronto. Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv are on separate boats amid the hunt. Ben is vomiting profusely because he inadvertently ate a dog treat with bison meat. A normal day at the office.

Next, Harry is succumbing to nostalgia. He's thinking back to when he first landed on Earth four months ago. He was wandering through New Mexico. He encountered a lone cowboy on a horse. Harry frightened said cowboy because, duh, alien. He scooped up the cowboy's Stetson and swiped his horse. Back in the present, Harry notices that Cletus, the resident dog, has located the real Harry's corpse. It's ... a corpse. Bloated and moist. The canine is a-barking. Harry drags the body into his cabin. Asta and Darcy pop into Harry's abode just as he's trying to hide said body. Harry's peculiarities get Darcy all hot and bothered.

Later, Asta and Darcy hit up a party. They reunite with a friend there as well. However, something's fishy. Everyone around them looks much, much younger. That's when they discover they've crashed a high school party. One that's thrown by the son of Darcy's ex-boyfriend. Both father and son share the same name, hence the confusion. Narcissism is alive and well. Asta finds Jay is also there. She's inebriated. Darcy and Asta drive the young girl home.

As they watch Jay walk to her front door, Asta is struck with a memory. We see she's a teenager. Asta is sobbing over her newborn infant. Sam gently takes the baby away from her and gives the child to a new family. Strangely enough, the house from Asta's memory looks exactly like Jay's house.

Meanwhile, the sheriff and deputy waltz inside Harry's home. Luck hasn't been on their side, but they'll keep dredging the lake until they pinpoint a corpse. Of course, we know Harry has concealed the body in question. Suddenly, Cletus starts yapping. The dog leads them into the garage wherein Harry keeps his freezer. But the pup merely smells the plethora of meats that Harry has on hand. When Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv depart, we see that Harry stashed the corpse underneath the meats.

Later, Asta arrives home to find her father Dan with breakfast at the ready. It is the following morning, after all. Asta tearfully reveals that she left a daughter behind all those years ago. Dan

comforts her and reassures her that she'll reconnect with her child again someday. The bond between a mother and daughter is strong.

Then, Harry is having lunch at the diner. Max and Sahar are observing from afar. She can see Harry in his true form like Max. Sahar discreetly sits in the booth in front of Harry. She proceeds to breeze past him and spill a glass of water into his lap. Harry spots Max and Sahar, but only as they're fleeing the scene. Next, we see the cowboy from New Mexico regaling Lisa Casper and her partner with his tale of extraterrestrial horror. If you'll recall, the pair were present at the ending of last week's episode when we saw that unfortunate hiker was still suspended in the air by Harry's elusive device.

Now, Lisa and her partner ask the cowboy questions. Where was the alien going? What does he want? After their conversation, Lisa promptly kills Cowboy Man. Her partner asserts that murder wasn't part of their orders. But Lisa responds that perhaps they were both given a different agenda regarding their mission.

Birds of a Feather

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday February 17, 2021
Writer: Tazbah Chavez
Director: Jay Chandrasekhar
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Maria Christina Fernandes (Dream Dog Walker), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Alex Barima (David Logan), Mandell Maughan (Lisa Casper), Elvy (Harry Vanderspeigle's Wife), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Diana Bang (Nurse), Keith Arbuthnot (Alien Wife), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Eugene Brave Rock (Shane), Roman Legend Jimmie (Sage), Glenda Klassen (Val), Edna Manitowabi (Grandma Ruth), Kaiel Barreiro (Neighbourhood Kid), Herbert Duncanson (Mailman), Elijah Noskey-Auger (Joe), Ries Fowler (Dream Dad), Carly Buhler (Dream Mom), Ellexis Wejr (Dream Kid), Samuel Francisco (Dream Bike Rider)
Summary: Harry travels to the Ute Reservation to help Asta's grandmother and learns what it means to belong.



The episode opens with Alien Harry joyfully socializing with the locals of Patience, Colorado. We hear the Cheers theme song playing. He's eating at the diner. Tossing a football with a child. He's even high-fiving passersby on the sidewalk. We see Alien Harry waltzing up his porch steps to kiss his alien wife on the cheek. They're gazing lovingly at their alien baby. A boisterous mailman delivers a package to Alien Harry. It contains the elusive device meant to wipe out humanity. And ... it does just that. We see people vanishing on the streets.

Then, Harry wakes up. Apparently, he can now sleep and dream. New developments! He wanders outside to find Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv are still conducting their investigation on his front yard. Well, more like front beach. He still has the real Harry Vanderspeigle's corpse in his freezer. He just needs some alone time without the prying eyes of the law so he can bury said corpse. Is that too much to ask? Harry awkwardly makes a joke about Mike's balls to alleviate a tense moment. He's human-ing!

Later, Mayor Ben interrupts Harry's lunch to invite the latter to dinner that evening. Perhaps seeing Harry in the comfort of his own home will quell Max's fears. You know, since the young boy is aware of Harry's extraterrestrial secret. Harry doesn't want to accept, but the human is insistent. After Ben departs, Harry meanders over to Asta and D'Arcy's table at the diner. He asks Asta if she can accompany him to the Hawthornes' house. Asta declines, but D'Arcy is available. Anything for Harry.

Next, Asta finds Jay at the office. She's nursing a coffee. Jay apologizes for the previous night. Asta subtly grills the teen regarding the prescription pills she found at the house party. The ones that were prescribed on Sam's notepad after his demise. Harry waltzes in and exacerbates an already precarious situation by telling Jay that Asta may be accusing her of stealing drugs. Jay storms out. Human cues are not Harry's bag.

Meanwhile, Ben and Kate sit down with Max to break the news: Harry's coming to dinner! Initially, Max is under the impression that his parents are getting divorced, hence the cookies that are present. However, the truth is much grimmer. He hurriedly dashes up the stairs to his room and uses a walkie-talkie to contact Sahar. Max emphatically reveals that he might be a dead boy walking. But Sahar urges him to seize this opportunity to search Harry's cabin. While Max keeps the alien occupied, Sahar will swipe Harry's keys and do some snooping.

Later, Harry and D'Arcy arrive at the Hawthornes' residence for dinner. Max feigns interest in Harry. In fact, if one didn't know the truth, they'd assume that he liked Harry. Max peeks outside to find Sahar grabbing Harry's keys from his pickup. Success! Dinner ensues, followed by alcohol-fueled awkwardness. Kate learns that D'Arcy was actually quite close to her husband back in the day. They dated on and off throughout their formative years. Harry is bewildered by Max's behavior. When asked where he's from, Harry reveals that he was born in New York City. A city known for its law and order.

Then, Sahar is at a convenience store with a mission — make a copy of Harry's house key. She falls in line behind Mike and Liv. She snags a box of tampons. Sahar fibs to Liv about being ashamed of her period, which is apparently why she's acting strangely. She leaves the store with a copy. As she's speeding down the street on her bike, we see her hijab cascading behind her like a superhero cape.

Now, Max is attempting to distract the adults so that Harry doesn't leave. He wants to ensure that Sahar is able to return Harry's original house key without getting caught. Max reads aloud a school book report for everyone's hearing pleasure. Kate really wants D'Arcy to get to stepping. Finally, Max sees that Sahar executed her mission to perfection. After an awkward and torturous evening, Harry and D'Arcy take their leave.

Next, D'Arcy asks Harry if he's going to kiss her. Harry knows he'll be a smooching pro — he's seen it all on TV. So, he puckers up. Well, more like proceeds to lick D'Arcy's face. It's wonderfully weird and laugh-out-loud funny. She's into it. But the whole scenario gives his penis rigor mortis.

Later, Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv are examining what they recovered from dredging the lake. Liv procures a doorknob from the pile of assorted items. She believes it could be categorized as evidence. However, Mike dismisses her. Doorknobs are always at the bottom of lakes. Right?

Meanwhile, Harry is en route to the Ute Reservation with Asta and Dan. Harry is going to administer a shot to Asta's grandmother. Harry is enjoying the silence on the open road until he realizes he has to pee. Dan pulls over at a gas station. That's when we spot Lisa Casper and her partner. They're hanging out in an RV doing covert stuff. Lisa's partner is still irked that she needlessly slaughtered the cowboy from New Mexico. But sometimes there's collateral damage. Lisa reminds him that their objective is to capture the alien and report them to the General. We see Harry in the background while she's talking. Her partner even encounters Harry in the restroom with nary a clue as to what's in front of him. An alien, that's what.

Then, Dan, Asta and Harry arrive on the reservation. We see Kayla is present with her baby. Harry is taken aback to see so many people laughing and enjoying each other's company. He starts to mull over what it truly means to have companionship. However, he has a grandmother to take care of first.

Next, Max and Sahar are riding their bikes down the road. Mike pulls them over, sheriff style. He proceeds to interrogate the children. Why are they so far out of town? Why didn't they utilize proper hand signals? He orders them to keep their hands on their respective handlebars. It's equal parts adorable and hilarious. Mike lets them go without a ticket. Not even a warning.

Later, we see Liv popping in for a drink at the local pub. D'Arcy is on shift. Liv is down in the dumps because Mike doesn't respect her. Both women encourage each other to stand tall and proud. D'Arcy making it to the Olympics in skiing put Patience on the map.

Meanwhile, Harry is giving a shot for Grandma Ruth's back pain. For the second time that day, Harry begins word vomiting without thinking. He reveals that Jay is Asta's daughter. Harry had a hunch after observing the pair together. Asta, overwhelmed by Harry's unexpected outburst, flees the scene. Kayla follows her out. We see the duo sitting outside. Kayla is straightforward

with Asta: yes, the revelation will probably hurt people. However, Asta did what she thought was best at the time. She was only 16 when she had Jay, after all.

Now, Harry decides to shoot some hoops with Asta's family. As it turns out, he knows his way around a hoop. Unfortunately, he doesn't know the rules of basketball. Puny humans! You make them up as you go along! Asta approaches Dan. He wonders why she hid Jay from him for 17 years. Asta reveals that she didn't want to burden anyone, especially since Asta was a child herself. "Are we okay?" she asks him. "Even when we're not okay, we're okay," Dan replies. They embrace.

Next, Max and Sahar sneak into Harry's cabin. They wander down to the basement. Sahar spots the levitating green apple that's situated above the mini tellurium disc. She tries to touch it. Both her and Max fly backward with an immense amount of force. They're knocked unconscious. Harry decides to take a break from all that hoop shooting. He lays in the grass and stares at the sparkling night sky. He misses his home. Asta joins him. Harry apologizes for revealing Asta's secret to her family. It's a big move for him. He divulges that he used to have a wife, but she passed away before he left home. It's the first time we hear about his past.

Later, Harry arrives at his house to find a pair of bikes in the entryway. Then, he sees Max and Sahar in his basement. He's dismayed to learn that they're still alive. Harry proceeds to shove them both into separate duffle bags. He's preparing to presumably dispose of them when he encounters a strange woman by the front door. She claims to be his wife. Methinks she's the spouse of the real Harry Vanderpseigle.

Love Language

Season 1
Episode Number: 5
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday February 24, 2021
Writer: Sarah Beckett
Director: Jay Chandrasekhar
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Elvy Yost (Isabelle), Jenna Lamia (Judy), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Ben Cotton (Jimmy), Keith Arbuthnot (Alien Harry Double), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Deborah Finkel (Abigail Hodges), Lisa Penz (Jay's Adoptive Mother), Michael Meneer (Doctor), Nisreen Slim (Sahar's Mom), Alvin Sanders (Lewis Thompson)
Summary: A surprise visitor introduces Harry to a stressful human institution: marriage.



The episode opens with a flashback. New York City, five years prior. Human Harry is an esteemed doctor attending an elite art gallery. He meets Isabel, the artist of a particularly engaging piece. The pair bond and eventually get married. Well, later. Not at the art gallery.

Present day time! Harry (the alien) is driving his truck. He's in a mood. It looks as if he deposited the tiny bodies of Max and Sahar, but we see that Max is sleeping in his closet. Mayor Ben and Kate find their son inside said closet, much to their delight. They had called Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv over earlier since they thought

their son was missing. Max frantically tells his parents that Harry kidnapped him.

Next, Sahar is questioned by Mike and Liv regarding the events of the previous night. She doesn't recall touching the levitating apple and falling unconscious from the blast. Her memory must have been wiped.

Meanwhile, Harry is irked to find Isabel is still in his house. She grills him over his whereabouts. He fibs and claims he was buying milk instead of delivering two little humans to their respective homes. Isabel reveals that she's been trying to get Harry to sign divorce papers, but he hasn't returned her calls. She presents him with official documents, which he nonchalantly signs. Later that night, while Harry is asleep on the couch, Isabel slinks over and cuddles with him. Initially, he's not a fan, but she feels like hot ham. Hot ham is nice.

Then, the following day, Harry is irritated that Isabel turned off his alarm clock. Now he doesn't have time to search the hills for his device. Drats! Time to go be a doctor. At the town diner, we see Mike is having breakfast with his father. His father appears to be ill. He ridicules Mike for not catching Sam's killer. He's doing the best he can, pops! D'Arcy finds Harry outside the doctor's office and breaks things off with him. Their kiss the other night was ... weird, to say

the least. Perhaps a bit too weird. However, she cites that Harry's massive ego played a primary role in her decision to remain friends. He's okay with this because he gets to steal the coffee she bought for herself.

Later, Harry runs into Sam's widow, Abigail. She has a box of Sam's files in tow should the office require them. Abigail overtly hints that Harry should classify Sam's death as a murder for, you know, monetary benefits. She'll even throw in a haircut for him! Harry reveals that he's still waiting on the official toxicology report from Denver.

Next, Asta waltzes into Harry's office with a conundrum. She thinks it might be best to fire Jay. However, Isabel steals the show by hurling an accusation of infidelity at Harry. She found Sahar's hijab in his basement and assumed cheating was at play. Asta didn't even know he was married. Isabel winds up at D'Arcy's pub. D'Arcy hooks her up with a strong whiskey and conversation about how unreliable men are, regardless of their species.

Meanwhile, Ben and Kate bring Max into Harry's office for an apology. Max must apologize to Harry for breaking into his cabin, which is a felony. Harry doesn't believe the young boy is sincere. He places a slew of photos before Max. He asks the kid to pick the one that looks like Harry. We see a picture of the real Harry Vanderspeigle among a handful of actors. Max selects the wrong image because he can only see Harry's alien form. Harry tells Kate that Max may suffer from face blindness among a myriad of other things. He suggests they send Max to a special school in Georgia. For his rehabilitation or whatever.

Then, Asta finds Jay riffling through Sam's files. She spots a detailed document regarding Asta and her baby. Jay realizes that Asta is her real mother. She storms out, infuriated that Asta would withhold this information from her. Harry joins Asta outside and attempts to comfort her in his weird, alien way. Jimmy, Asta's toxic, abusive ex-boyfriend, enters the scene. They decide to have lunch together at the diner. Harry sits in the next booth in case Asta needs protection. His friendship with her is adorable. Asta reveals that Jay is their daughter. She's been working with Asta at the office. Asta knew the whole time but kept Jimmy in the dark about it. Like Jay, he storms out in a rage.

Thankfully, Dan swoops in and reassures Asta that she did the right thing at the time. She was only a kid herself. Now, Jay has two loving parents that would give her the world. Dan is so wholesome. We love him. Harry arrives at home to find a resplendent meal courtesy of Isabel. Apparently, she found the meat in his freezer. Harry, in a panic, ensures that the real Harry Vanderspeigle's corpse is still concealed. Next, Isabel seduces him with a song, which reels him right in for a smooch. D'Arcy shows up with a bottle of wine in hand, but she eventually leaves after seeing Isabel in Harry's arms.

Meanwhile, Max overhears Ben and Kate discussing the school in Georgia. Kate is convinced that sending Max away might be in his best interest. Ben pushes back. Max calls Sahar on his walkie-talkie and reveals that he might be leaving. Sahar still believes that Harry's an alien, she just doesn't remember the evening they broke into his cabin. This is also a friendship I adore.

Now, Harry and Isabel are getting it on. She's convinced that he still loves her, especially after spotting her painting that's mounted on his wall. Signed divorce papers be damned! This is Harry's first time engaging in human coitus. He's befuddled by the curious contraption that's housing Isabel's bosom, but he manages to work around it. After the intercourse, he's dismayed to hear that Isabel wants to stay. Forever.

Later, Max and Sahar meet with Harry at the diner. The kids want to forge a truce. Let bygones be bygones. Harry must tell Max's parents that their son is perfectly normal. In return, Max and Sahar vow to keep Harry's real identity a secret. Let's hug it out, folks! We see the trio participating in genuine conversation for the first time. How cute! Jay rebuffs Asta when she spots the latter outside. However, she heartily accepts a free meal from Dan, especially when he notes that family eats for free. We must protect Dan at all costs.

Next, Liv brings in Sam's toxicology report for Mike's perusal. We learn that Sam was poisoned. Meaning, he was murdered. Mike is elated. Who doesn't love solving a murder? That night, Harry sits in bed while Isabel snores. He contemplates killing her. However, once she moves on her side, the snoring abates. He decides she can live for another day. Marriage, am I right?

Sexy Beast

Season 1
Episode Number: 6
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday March 03, 2021
Writer: Jennifer Phang
Director: Emily Eslami, Jeffrey Nieves
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetreets), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Mandell Maughan (Lisa Casper), Alex Barima (David Logan), Elvy (Isabelle), Jenna Lamia (Judy), Michael Cassidy (Dr. Ethan Stone), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Ben Cotton (Jimmy), Diana Bang (Nurse), Keith Arbuthnot (Alien Harry Double), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Julian Nelson (Lanky Stoner), Michael Adamthwaite (Howard Wright), Rocky Anderson (Sniper), Jill Nixon (Becky), Alix West Lefler (Eleanor Wright), Sophia Bucior (Sweater Girl)
Summary: Harry copes with jealousy when the mayor hires an annoyingly perfect new town doctor.



The episode opens with a man and his young daughter snuggling up for movie time. Suddenly, a storm knocks out the power. Their overabundance of clocks cease to work. We see that they live inside a lighthouse. The father whisks his little girl to the top of said lighthouse. They're treated to a fantastical sky spectacle — an alien ship primed for landing. The daughter begins feverishly snapping photos of the vessel.

Next, we're in the present! Harry wakes up to the feeling of hot ham breath on his flesh from his female human creature wife, Isabel. An upbeat tune plays as

we see a montage roll out consisting of Harry and Isabel's marital antics. Skipping stones! Arm wrestling matches! Will the fun ever end? Harry proceeds to plie her with copious amounts of wine so that she'll pass out. Then, he continues his quest to find all the missing components of his ship and a device capable of eradicating humanity as we know it. He's so close!

Meanwhile, David Logan, otherwise known as Lisa Casper's partner, is presenting evidence of an extraterrestrial ship to a military base. His superior, General McCallister, appears skeptical regarding David's presentation. Aliens aren't real, duh-doy! The General suggests that David take some "paid medical leave" to sort out his issues.

Later, we see David packing up his things. General McCallister is sitting in the backseat of his vehicle. Surprise! She reveals that she actually believes him. That was a real, tangible alien vessel he spotted. Now, she's going to send him on a covert mission to locate the ship. Lisa Casper will be his partner. Well, more like "fake wife."

Then, Harry experiences a technical difficulty with the coffee maker at work. Asta swoops in to save the day. Apparently, Harry's advanced alien brain is too sophisticated to comprehend a

Keurig. Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv wander into their break room to reveal that Sam's toxicology results are in. He was indeed poisoned. Mayor Ben introduces the new town doctor, Ethan Stone. Harry's replacement. Our resident alien is taken aback by Ethan's affable personality and the fact that he has so many teeth. Perhaps that's the source of his charm.

Additionally, Ethan's knowledgeable when it comes to medical terminology and being a human doctor. He tells Mike that Sam performed a botched tracheotomy on himself and that's how he perished. Harry is in his office gathering the belongings he doesn't have when Ben gifts him with a homemade cinnamon candle. Harry promptly disposes of it. His alien sniffing apparatus is also too sophisticated to subject himself to such a scent.

Meanwhile, Mike and Liv question Asta regarding Sam. She reveals that someone stole a prescription pad from the late doctor's office. Asta gives the pair the bottle of illegally prescribed pills she snagged from that high school party. In addition, she offers a physical description of the teen harboring said pills. Asta withholds Jay's name as a potential suspect for motherly reasons.

Next, Harry attempts the ol' Irish Goodbye — leaving the office without saying a word. His job as a human doctor has come to an end. Asta runs outside and embraces her strange friend. Isabel appears as the dynamic duo are hugging it out. She's elated to learn that Harry's work is kaput. Time to head back to New York!

Later, D'Arcy serves Harry and Isabel at the pub. Isabel springs the news of moving on to the unsuspecting Harry. This throws a wrench into Harry's mission to recover his ship and device. Drats! Then, we see Sheriff Mike in total interrogation mode. He's the good cop and the bad cop rolled into one super cop. However, the kid refuses to fold. He won't disclose where he received the pills. But that's okay because Deputy Liv already solved part of the mystery.

Apparently, the dealer remains nameless and at large, but students wanting a "prescription" need to crack a code. It's some Sherlock Holmes sh*t. Mike spots Jay and wonders aloud why Asta would omit her from the suspect list.

Meanwhile, Harry finds Asta, Ben, Ethan and D'Arcy chatting it up. It's a gathering rife with merriment. Harry despises Ethan for his silver tongue and his many teeth. But Harry is a sexy beast. The ladies love him. He knows his way around a high-tech spaceship. Harry's fragile male ego takes the driver's seat. He must arm wrestle Ethan to prove he's the better human doctor. Harry promptly wins the competition by dislocating Ethan's shoulder.

Later, Harry adds more than just oat milk and "conflict-free sugar" to Isabel's coffee. He also goes into great detail to describe their impending sexual escapades. The word "engorged" is used, just to paint you a picture. No embellishment, just the basics in coitus. Suddenly, Isabel drops to the floor. Whatever Harry put in her coffee has decided to take effect. He deposits her in his bedroom.

Now, D'Arcy wakes up in Ethan's bed after a fun night of horizontal tangoing. He's thrilled to be in her presence. She's just there for the pancakes. D'Arcy promptly snags a plate of said pancakes and leaves. Like a pancake-consuming, one-night-stand-with-a-doctor champ.

Then, Mike catches Liv with her own murder board in the closet. It's a wonderfully constructed murder board. Lots of neatly intersecting red strings. Liv reveals that she's made progress with Sam's case. He was a diabetic, so Liv believes that the murderer potentially tampered with his insulin. Mike doesn't dismiss her like he usually does. Instead, he praises her for a job well done.

Meanwhile, D'Arcy is riding around in a helicopter. She sees Harry out and about in a dangerous glacial pass. We know he's hunting for remnants from his ship/device. She orders him to go with her. He's not allowed to be in such a volatile area. Doctor's orders! Harry hopes that his very wide smile charms D'Arcy, but it does the opposite.

Next, we see David and Lisa in a flashback in New Mexico. This is after Lisa slaughtered that innocent cowboy who witnessed Harry in his true form. David's iPad collides with an invisible object. He proceeds to spray it with a fire extinguisher. The outline of an alien vessel begins to take shape.

Later, Asta, D'Arcy, Liv and Kayla are bowling together. They spot Asta's abusive ex-boyfriend Jimmy hanging all over a younger woman. A blonde girl named Becky. Liv asks Asta why she kept Jay's name off the suspect list. Asta doesn't reveal that she's Jay's biological mother, but instead assures Liv that Jay is a good kid.

Then, Asta pulls Jimmy aside. She knows in her gut that he nicked Sam's prescription pad. His guilty face says it all. However, he won't confess. Prior to his departure, Asta warns Becky re-

garding his volatile behavior. She doesn't want Becky to succumb to his abuse. Asta's a genuinely good person. A kind soul that must be protected at all costs.

Next, Isabel wakes up after her marathon slumber, bewildered as to why she slept so long in the first place. Harry drugs her a second time. He now has a mechanism that can detect the location of his ship. Lisa and David reveal their findings to General McCallister. Apparently, the ship was concealed via cloaking device, but now it's visible to the General. She procures a photo from her pocket. As it turns out, she was the little girl in the beginning of the episode! Which means she bore witness to the behemoth that was Harry's ship.

Meanwhile, Harry's locating device leads him to his vessel. At last! However, he's taken aback to find that it's been stolen. We see Lisa and David's armed soldiers waiting in the wings. They notice Harry, but they fail to realize that he's the alien they've been searching for. Lisa orders her crew to shoot him. We see a truck pull up in front of Harry, blocking his exit. He's trapped.

The Green Glow

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday March 10, 2021
Writer: Elias Benavadez
Director: Jennifer Phang
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Mandell Maughan (Lisa Casper), Alex Barima (David Logan), Elvy (Isabelle), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Michael Cassidy (Dr. Ethan Stone), Ben Cotton (Jimmy), Diana Bang (Nurse), Keith Arbuthnot (Alien Harry Double), Rocky Anderson (Sniper), Jennifer Rose Garcia (Waitress), Nathan Fillion (Octopus (voice))
Summary: Fearing he's facing failure, Harry enlists an unlikely ally to help find his ship.



The episode opens with a voiceover from our resident alien, Harry. He schools us regarding the wonders of the expansive universe. Well, in actuality, it's quite small and it reeks of burnt caramel corn. We see an extraterrestrial being dropping into the ocean millions of years ago. That being takes the form of what we know as an octopus. Where's that octopus today? Just chilling inside an aquarium in an upscale Patience, Colorado restaurant.

Next, we're back in the present. Harry is entrapped in the space wherein his vessel used to be. We see Isabel getting out of her vehicle to confront him. Lisa Casper

and David Logan are still on the scene with soldiers brandishing their weaponry in Harry's direction. David tells Lisa to resist the urge to shoot Harry until they figure out why he's there. Harry confesses to Isabel that he "needed space" from her. He had to get away for a bit. Isabel is affronted by Harry's confession. She thinks it's high-time she pack her bags and return to New York. Harry attempts to lure her back with TV catchphrases.

So, Harry finally leaves the site without getting smoked by Lisa Casper. He's fully aware that someone snatched up his ship. He heads home to find Isabel in full-on packing mode. She refuses to remain in a marriage to a man who doesn't care for her. Prior to leaving, she asks if he ever loved her. "Once," Harry divulges. Harry learned everything he knows from human television. Isabel departs and Harry clutches his chest in pure, unadulterated agony. Or is that rampant hunger?

Meanwhile, Asta asks Dr. Ethan Stone about Max Hawthorne's files. She's taken aback by the diagnosis the boy received when Harry was still the town doctor. Ethan brushes her off and is the opposite of helpful. Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv are back and they're curious about Jay. Notably, if she stole Sam's prescription pads or if she's linked to the Pharmacist.

Then, we see Harry is at the glacial pass searching for his device. He comes up short. Harry is stricken with the realization that whoever nicked his ship probably has his device in their possession. He unleashes a bloodcurdling scream. Harry has to let off steam. How do humans suppress their inner turmoil? Why, by consuming alcohol and drugs, of course! Harry does just that and he falls unconscious.

Next, Harry wakes up to find the actual, human Harry Vanderspeigle grilling steak in his kitchen. But that was the guy who had no life in him anymore! Human Harry taunts Harry. He reminds our titular character that not only did he lose his ship and subsequently his device, but he's also bad at sex. All of those accumulative failures make him ... human. The worst insult of all time. Thankfully, Harry wakes up from his drug-induced dream.

Later, we see Kate and Ben showing Max a video about the school in Georgia. Max isn't impressed. Before Max storms out, Kate asserts that their decision to send him away is final.

Now, Harry's at the diner. He's riffling through the classified section in the newspaper. Someone needs a new job! He starts to daydream regarding the infinite professional possibilities at his disposal. He could deliver newspapers that knock out old ladies. Not to mention, he could be a hipster barista that curates lattes for Karens. He could even become a tattoo artist that gives D'Arcy an intricate Jerry Orbach tattoo.

Suddenly, Max's arrival snaps Harry out of his reverie. Max needs his help. His parents still want to cart him off to Georgia. Harry must persuade Kate and Ben to let him stay. But truces are not Harry's forte. Neither is hurling juvenile insults at a young boy. D'Arcy and Asta are shooting pool when Judy calls them. Apparently, Harry refuses to leave the bowling alley even though Judy needs to close up shop.

Next, Asta and D'Arcy find Harry at a pinball machine. He reveals that his wife left him, he's out of a job and he's an utter failure. Harry's hit a new low. Additionally, he divulges that he's been imbibing. D'Arcy, Asta and Judy introduce him to weed. We see the quartet partaking in the devil's lettuce right in the middle of a bowling lane.

Then, Asta, Harry and D'Arcy feed their respective munchie monsters at that upscale restaurant. Harry notices the octopus in the aquarium. It's his cousin, who's voiced by none other than Nathan Fillion! Cousin Octopus reveals that they've been waiting for Harry. Judging by the opening scene, they've been waiting a very long time. Cousin Octopus notices that Harry's baked. But perhaps the weed is helping him think. It dawns on him that Max has the ability to "see" the alien stuff in his truck. Maybe the little twerp can help him locate his device!

Later, Harry invades Max's space. He's sitting in the young boy's bed and chowing down on chips. The munchies are insatiable. He asks Max if his mom can put popcorn on the grocery list. Oh, and if he can assist Harry in recovering his device. Max notes that he can see the "green glow," which is what emanates from alien tech. He reluctantly acquiesces, even though Harry just peed in his bed. High Harry is a hoot and a half.

Meanwhile, Mike is gushing over Cletus and hopes that the murder case gets them on "The Dateline." Cletus would love to be on The Dateline. Side note: I would gladly lay down my life for Cletus. Asta wanders in and reveals that she knows who stole the prescription pads. It was Jimmy!

Next, Kate and Ben are having a chat with Dr. Ethan. Harry enters the fray and reveals that Max is perfectly fine. There's not a thing wrong with him. In fact, Harry admits that his initial diagnosis was incorrect. Doctors make mistakes too, even doctors with many teeth and handsome faces. Kate is incensed, but at least she knows that Max is okay.

Then, Max spots Harry catching up on some reading in the library. Harry reveals that he upheld his end of the bargain. He procures a remnant of his vessel. Max can see the "green glow." Now, he just needs to keep his eyes peeled for that same aura. What exactly are they looking for? Harry fibs that he needs his "radio."

Later, Mike and Liv bring in Jimmy for questioning. Initially, Jimmy denies the accusations. But Liv uncovers something deeper. While Mike may insist that the same person who stole the prescription pads is the same person who added botulinum toxin to Sam's insulin, Liv thinks otherwise. Two different people committed these crimes. Jimmy reveals that yes, he swiped the pads, but someone else sold the drugs. He knows who did it.

Meanwhile, Harry and Max break into the latter's school. Harry is donning a mustache and glasses, which look ridiculous when paired with his extraterrestrial form. He's feigning to be a firefighter named Albert. Max urges him to remove the disguise.

Now, the pair snag supplies from the campus lab. Mike and Liv pursue the school janitor. Janitor Dude is the Pharmacist. But he makes Mike run after him, which isn't something our sheriff likes to do. Run, that is. However, Liv outsmarts them both by tripping up the janitor herself. She used to attend this school, so she knows all the shortcuts.

Next, we see Lisa Casper, David Logan and General McCallister are still observing Harry's spacecraft. David has a revelation regarding said spacecraft. Apparently, an ancient human civilization was so advanced that they created alien-like technology akin to this ship. He reveals that most historians believe the group was eradicated by aliens that visited our planet millions of years ago. David surmises that their alien is probably here to decimate humanity. He has no idea how right he is.

Later, Kate urges Ben to be more transparent with her. Be brutally honest. She wants a partner that challenges her. That holds her accountable and lets her know when she's wrong. So, Ben takes a deep breath and tells her she was wrong about Max. Then, the floodgates open. He starts revealing an avalanche of "missteps" that his wife has taken. That's never a good thing to do.

Meanwhile, Liv finds Mike at the diner. She's ecstatic that her hard work is paying off. However, Mike feels that she's disrespecting him. Abbreviating the Miranda Rights? No can do! Liv's reached her boiling point. She proceeds to punch the shirt out of a burger. She thinks that he's disrespecting her and he always has. Liv promptly tenders her resignation as deputy and storms out.

End of the World as We Know It

Season 1

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday March 17, 2021
Writer: Christian Taylor
Director: Shannon Kohli
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Mandell Maughan (Lisa Casper), Alex Barima (David Logan), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen), Keith Arbuthnot (Alien Harry Double), Deborah Finkel (Abigail Hodges), Trevor Carroll (John), Chris Bradford (Thomas Hoffman), Don Wright (Deputy Jack), Kate Mitchell (Old Lady), Kheon Clarke (Male Nurse), Rodrigo Massa (Waiter)
Summary: Harry must rely on Asta and D'Arcy for survival.



The episode opens where we left off — Harry, Asta and D'Arcy are unconscious and inside the crevasse. If you'll recall, they fell through said crevasse in the glacial pass. You know, the place that's off-limits, but Harry was there in search of his device. Harry stirs. His leg is trapped underneath what appears to be a snowy boulder. His device is out of arm's reach. Well, at least his human arm's reach.

Then, Asta and D'Arcy wake up. Everyone seems to be fine save Harry's trapped leg. D'Arcy scurries up the snowy cliffside to her ATV. She dons some hefty

gear in preparation for lifting Harry and Asta to safety when the ground beneath them shatters. Harry and Asta fall even further into the crevasse. D'Arcy also slips from the jarring impact of the break. Harry's device takes a tumble as well. When it hits the ground, it's "lights out."

Next, we see General McCallister, Lisa and David are still studying Harry's spaceship. However, once the device switches off, the vessel's stealth tech is employed. It's no longer visible to the human eye. McCallister orders the pair to make the trek to Patience and find that blasted alien.

Meanwhile, Asta and Harry regain consciousness after the second fall. Asta notices that a fluorescent blue liquid is oozing from Harry's leg. He urges her not to look at his face. We see that his alien form is attempting to seize control. Harry's growing weaker by the second from his leg injury, meaning he doesn't have the energy to maintain his human façade. His fleshy ruse. Asta catches a glimpse of his now half-alien-looking visage. Naturally, she's taken aback. Harry's starting to look very un-Harry-like.

Now, Harry reveals that he's an alien who crash-landed on Earth. He was in the glacial pass because he was searching for his ... radio. Yeah, his radio. So he can phone home. Harry with-

holds the "decimating humanity" bit. Despite Asta's shock, she gets to work on healing his leg wound. She cauterizes it with a flare.

Then, D'Arcy stirs. She's suspended in the air. D'Arcy shouts for Asta and the latter answers back. She vows to continue climbing up the snow-laden cliffside so she can get help. Harry visuals a scene akin to the mob gathering in *Beauty and the Beast* with Deputy Liv, Sheriff Mike and Mayor Ben leading the charge.

Meanwhile, at the police station/mayor's office, Mike and Ben are at odds. They launch into the first skirmish in the Battle of the Blinds. Ben and Mike both retreat to their respective offices and proceed to launch attack after attack against each other. Blinds for blinds. This scene cracks me up. It's the male ego in action. Kate calls Ben and he makes an executive decision regarding dinner. Not up for debate. Ben's taking charge, apparently.

Later, Harry and Asta discuss Harry's otherworldly life. His wife did die in childbirth, but that's what happens to every creature who gives birth on his home planet. They don't do genders. Harry has 342 children and he's quite attached to number 62. Harry confesses that being in this human vessel has awakened a bevy of new and sometimes uncomfortable emotions. Asta asks about the real Harry Vanderspeigle, but Harry deftly navigates around that asteroid by revealing that he was able to change form via contact with human skin cells. Not straight-up murder (it was definitely straight-up murder).

Next, we see Liv popping into the office to pick up her belongings. Additionally, she turns in her badge. However, she uses Ben as a delivery service/messenger against Mike. But mostly to convey the message that having tiny cartoon birds dancing around your head means you're unconscious. Looking at you, Mike.

Suddenly, Harry is struggling to breathe. His blood is pooling up in his lungs. Or his extraterrestrial breathing apparatus. Whatever floats your boat. Asta must stick her hand into Harry's frontside to clear his airways. Mind you, he's now sprouted an extra set of tiny arms to help guide her hand past the teeth. Yes, teeth. Thankfully, Asta's mission is a success and Harry can breathe again.

Meanwhile, D'Arcy is having a moment of crisis. She records a farewell video on her phone in case she doesn't survive. It's a touching sequence, especially since we never get to see the vulnerable side of D'Arcy. She's usually alcohol-soaked and sarcastic. D'Arcy relives her accident during the Olympics. She's convinced she can't make the climb. D'Arcy passes out.

Next, we see a flashback with D'Arcy and Asta. Asta is visiting D'Arcy while the latter recovers from her accident. D'Arcy is afraid to try, to push beyond her injuries, but Asta's wholehearted support lights her fire. Then, D'Arcy wakes up in the present and begins her treacherous ascent.

Later, Lisa and David are at the diner in Patience. Dan serves them coffee. They've conjured a cover story and are pretending to be on their honeymoon. Newlyweds! Dan urges them to exercise caution since a snowstorm is about to overtake the area.

Now, Lisa and David return to their camper. David is about to bring in the authorities to aid them in their mission when Lisa begins choking him. She's a bit of a loose cannon. However, David's saved by the flyer when the photo Liv sketched of Alien Harry is plastered to their camper window. Of course, it has Max's information on it. Bingo!

Then, Harry asks Asta to search for his "radio." Well, we know it as his humanity-destroying device. In addition, Harry reveals his real name. It's too convoluted and lengthy to type here. Just know that Asta's sticking with "Harry." Meanwhile, Kate and Ben are out for dinner. We see Liv and her beau Shane are sitting behind them. Ben tries to order for Kate. He also orders Escargot for himself, which is definitely out of the norm for him culinary-wise. Kate is bewildered by his behavior.

Next, Dan pops into Mike's office. He just tried calling Asta and she failed to answer her phone. She also missed their regularly scheduled dinner. He's worried, especially given the fact that a major storm is approaching. Mike takes the reins and begins a search. Ben scooches over next to Kate at the restaurant and tries to engage in some PDA. He cut his lip while eating Escargot. Kate flinches at the sight of his bleeding lip. "Now you won't kiss my blood," he says. This line coupled with Fiehler's delivery made me cackle. Kate firmly puts her husband in his place and reminds him that he doesn't need to be someone he's not.

Meanwhile, Dan and Mike ask Shane to call D'Arcy. She doesn't respond. He also notes that D'Arcy and Asta rented those ATVs hours ago. Ben tells Mike that he's welcome to whatever resources he needs to find the missing pair. Finally, D'Arcy makes it to the top of the crevasse

like the badass she is! She tosses down a harness for Harry and Asta. Harry is terrified that D'Arcy will see him shifting into his true form.

Then, Kate is in the bathroom. She asks the woman next to her if she can hand over some toilet paper. We see it's Lisa. She introduces herself as Sara Houston. She's new to Patience. Kate gives Lisa her phone number and urges her to give her a call. Something tells me Lisa is doing this to get close to Max.

Later, D'Arcy pulls Harry and Asta out of the crevasse. She drives Harry's truck into town with Asta and our resident alien in the truck bed. D'Arcy makes a pitstop at the doctor's office. She runs inside to grab a nurse when Asta hops into the driver's seat and takes off, leaving D'Arcy stranded. Asta calls Dan to let him know she's okay. Oh, and she needs a favor.

Next, Dan pulls into the diner and finds Asta in the walk-in freezer with Harry in his full alien form. The whole nine yards. The whole kit and caboodle. Asta reveals that it's actually Harry and he needs their help. Dan trusts Asta's judgment, so he acquiesces. Harry muses that his innate weakness led to his failure.

Meanwhile, Mike pays Dan a visit. He wanted to ensure Dan wasn't "doing something stupid" to try and locate Asta. Dan reveals that Asta is now safe and sound, as is D'Arcy. Mike is reticent to leave, but leave he does. He suspects something's amiss.

Then, Harry divulges that his leg must be amputated. Otherwise, the infection will spread to his body. Asta is about to make the chop when she backs out at the last second. Instead, Dan seizes the reins. As he takes off Harry's leg, Asta holds our alien's hand.

Welcome Aliens

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday March 24, 2021 |
| Writer: | Nastaran Dibai |
| Director: | Shannon Kohli |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Mandell Maughan (Lisa Casper), Alex Barima (David Logan), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Giorgio A. Tsoukalos (Giorgio A. Tsoukalos), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen), Keith Arbuthnot (Alien Harry Double), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Deborah Finkel (Abigail Hodges), Alvin Sanders (Lewis Thompson), Michael McIntyre (Bearded Man), Kemi Mathers (Female Experience #1), Sandra Medeiros (Female Experienter #2), Tiffani Timms (Female Experienter #3), Richard Yee (Male Experienter #1), Ryan Egan (Male Experienter #2), Kayla Deorksen (Pregnant Woman), Arianna McGregor (Female Abductee), Corvin Mack (Stanley), Ray G. Thunderchild (Ray), Veronika Hadrava (Mousy Woman), Dylan Sloane (Young Peter Bach) |
| Summary: | Harry and Asta attend an alien convention. |



The episode opens with a flashback. We see a young couple boarding a bus three decades ago. The woman is expecting and both are animatedly discussing baby food. Suddenly, time seems to stop. Everyone on the bus save for the couple is frozen. While the man looks for a way out, his beau begins to inexplicably levitate. Then, time unfreezes, and life resumes normalcy. However, the pair discover that the woman isn't pregnant anymore. It's as if the baby never existed.

Next, we're back in the present! Harry is hopped up on pain meds while Asta is tending to his amputated leg. He looks

like a human again. Asta pulls back Harry's blanket to find a bewildering sight — Harry's leg is regenerating. But it looks like he's re-growing an octopus tentacle instead of a human foot. Harry notes that his species is descended from octopuses. Asta's taken aback, and Harry perceives her reaction as "leg shaming." No leg shaming allowed!

Meanwhile, Harry spots his device sitting by its lonesome. He's reminded of his mission. Harry tries to shoo Asta away so he can continue to plot the end of humanity. After Asta leaves, we see her attempting to avoid D'Arcy at work. D'Arcy is rightfully irritated that Asta just left her at the doctor's office the previous night. Asta fibs that she had to rush Harry to a nearby hospital. Unfortunately, nobody can corroborate her story.

Then, Max and Sahar barge into Harry's cabin while he's hard at work on his device. Well, his "radio." Max is hurt that their "alien secret" is no longer exclusive since Asta knows what Harry

really is. Harry points out that Sahar is aware of his identity. Max vows that she swore on Allah not to disclose Harry's secret to anyone. "Allah knows?" Harry responds in bewilderment. I don't know why, but this line and Tudyk's brilliant delivery made me cackle. Also: Sahar for president of the world. She's fantastic.

Now, what he doesn't tell the kids is that he plans on reverse-engineering his device by using a tracking implant that aliens inject into humans. The device's power source is depleted, but this may help. Max mentions an alien convention as well.

Later, Asta returns to check up on Harry. He's walking about, albeit with a slight limp. But for the most part, his foot is back in form. Harry's trying to operate a motor vehicle after downing overwhelmingly powerful pain medication. Not a good idea. Asta decides to get behind the wheel. We see our pair are at an alien convention. "Welcome Aliens" is emblazoned on the outside banner. Asta sees the irony. Harry hopes to find a human with a tracking implant he can extract to fix his device.

Meanwhile, Liv is having lunch with Mike's dad. Sheriff Mike is stunned to find the duo happily enjoying a meal together behind his back. After Liv departs, Mike's father urges him to make amends. Mend those fences.

Next, Mike arrives at his office and is struck with a revelation after he pays Liv's murder board a visit. He realizes that Sam's widow, Abigail, is behind the murder. Mike heads to the local hair salon where Abigail works. He places her under arrest. Apparently, she surreptitiously killed Sam to conceal her affair.

Then, we see Harry and Asta sitting in on a variety of alien-related panels. Harry intermittently confirms or debunks whatever's being said. Apparently, the moon landing did happen, but the real astronauts didn't return to Earth. Additionally, Harry and Asta watch as one man showcases a myriad of different alien species. According to Harry, the Avians are quite nice.

Now, the duo is watching a man named Peter Bach inform the audience that he routinely hunts extraterrestrials with one objective in mind: to kill them. He opens up his panel to the crowd so they can disclose their alien encounter experiences. Every single story is tinged with fear, terror and abject darkness. Abductions. Probes of the butt persuasion. One woman even confessed that an alien implanted a tracking chip in her arm. This piques Harry's interest.

Next, Asta decides to share her story about Harry without revealing his name, of course. Her words are imbued with hope and gratitude. She really does care for Harry. I like to think that her speech is working its magic on him. I believe that decimating humanity will prove to be more difficult now that he's growing attached to Asta.

Meanwhile, Jay waltzes into the pub while D'Arcy is on her shift. She wants to interview our Darce regarding the escapades in the glacial pass. Jay commences the chat by asking D'Arcy about the abrupt end to her Olympic career. Then, after Jay switches gears to the crevasse story, D'Arcy reveals that she saved Asta and Harry's lives. They all could have died. D'Arcy's a damn hero. Jay didn't realize how grave the situation was.

Later, we see Kate preparing a sumptuous feast for some guests. Ben is derailed by the menu change. It's supposed to be Taco Night! We see that Lisa Casper a.k.a. Sarah Houston and David Logan a.k.a. Dick are waiting in the living room.

Then, Harry follows the woman who claimed she was bestowed with an alien tracking chip. He tries to extract it from her arm. However, she reveals that it's actually a bb from a bb gun. So, Harry was accosting this woman for nothing. Next, Harry's attention is arrested by that Peter Bach fellow. He can see Harry's true form like Max. Harry flees the scene once it looks like Bach is about to chase him.

Now, Ben and Kate are having dinner with Lisa and David. Both Lisa and David are laying the verbal smackdown on each other. Lots of subtle jabs. Kate pulls Ben aside and urges him to participate in the conversation. Step outside of his comfort zone. But don't talk about homemade candles. Lisa asks to use "the powder room," which is code for "I'm about to go snooping."

Meanwhile, Harry runs into Giorgio A. Tsoukalos, but he has no idea who the latter is. Ancient Aliens, man! Harry divulges that he's being chased by someone who believes he's an alien. Tsoukalos proceeds to rant about ... something. Harry's distracted by the "flower fruit."

Then, Lisa's in Max's room. She discovers the remnant from Harry's ship that's nestled in a box of candy. If you'll recall, Max can see the green glow emitting from it. Bingo! Kate finds her in the act of snooping. She fabricates a story about not being able to conceive and, in her grief, she wound up in Max's room. Kate offers to let Lisa babysit Max from time to time.

Later, Harry emerges from his conversation with Tsoukalos convinced that the Ancient Aliens dude should have his own TV show. Funny story...

Back at the Hawthorne residence, Ben shows David his candle-making station. He's all about that candle-making life. David finds it all riveting. Pumpkin spice candle, anyone?

Next, we see D'Arcy and Judy playing pool at the pub. D'Arcy is venting her frustrations regarding Asta and Harry to Judy. They've been dodging her calls all day. Liv takes the stage for karaoke night. She begins belting out "Wind Beneath My Wings," and like clockwork, Mike appears. He morphs her solo into a duet. As it turns out, Mike boasts a stellar voice. The best part about this is that even when he's trying to "apologize" to Liv he's still inadvertently upstaging her. Ever the showman. He presents her with her deputy badge and gets down on one knee. Liv accepts it. She's going to be deputy again! I love these two together.

Meanwhile, Harry tracks down Bach. Bach asks Harry if the latter knows of his child's whereabouts. So he was the young man in the opening scene! For the past 30 years, he's been on the hunt for aliens as retribution for what happened to his son. Harry discovers that Bach is sporting an actual tracking implant. He promptly removes it, much to Bach's chagrin. It's his potential source of contact for his kid.

Then, Max wanders into his room and checks the security footage on his laptop. He spots Lisa Casper rummaging through his belongings. She snags the ship remnant. Max notices that it's missing from his candy box. Drat!

Now, Harry and Asta leave the convention. Harry got what he wanted, and he's now one step closer to remedying his device. D'Arcy breaks into Harry's cabin in search of him and Asta. Instead, she finds something much more damning — the frozen corpse of the real Harry Vanderpeigle in his freezer.

Heroes of Patience

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday March 31, 2021 |
| Writer: | Chris Sheridan |
| Director: | Robert Duncan McNeill |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Mandell Maughan (Lisa Casper), Alex Barima (David Logan), Michael Cassidy (Dr. Ethan Stone), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Ben Cotton (Jimmy), Keith Arbuthnot (Alien Harry Double), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), John Innes (Gerard), Christine Tsiliverdis (Mrs. Briscoe), Glenda Klassen (Val), Nisreen Slim (Sahar's Mom), Gerardo Barcala (Patron) |
| Summary: | On the verge of completing his mission, Harry faces his own humanity. |



The episode opens with Harry driving through the night. He stops at Sam's office. We see that it's a flashback from five months ago. Harry procures Sam's insulin from the mini-fridge and tampers with it. So, the real Harry Vanderspeigle killed Sam! We see Harry asleep on the couch. Alien Harry is observing him from outside the cabin.

Flash forward time! Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv respond to a call from D'Arcy. She's pacing outside Harry's humble abode. If you'll recall, D'Arcy spotted the

real Harry Vanderspeigle in our Harry's freezer. However, she assumed it was the Harry she knew — that someone murdered him. Harry answers the door to find the aforementioned trio standing before him. D'Arcy's bewildered by his appearance. Well, since he's alive, she can only assume that Harry killed someone. Liv rummages through Harry's freezer but finds it bereft of a body. D'Arcy accuses Harry of moving said body.

Suddenly, a fight breaks out between D'Arcy and Mike. D'Arcy is hellbent on proving that Harry's hiding a corpse. Mike eventually arrests her for assaulting a police officer. Meanwhile, Liv spots an empty boot near the shoreline.

Next, we see Max and Sahar on the former's laptop. They pull up the video featuring Lisa Casper snooping around in Max's room. Max wants to warn Harry. The government is after him! Lisa Casper and David Logan are sitting outside Max's house in their camper. Ever the sneaky spies.

Then, Asta bails D'Arcy out of jail. D'Arcy jumps to conclusions regarding the corpse she found. Maybe Asta and Harry murdered this person together! D'Arcy reveals what she actually saw. Additionally, she knows that Asta's withholding information from her. She's keeping a devastating secret. Asta tries to throw D'Arcy off the scent.

Meanwhile, Lisa and David hit Sahar with their camper. They were in pursuit of Max since the latter was en route to see Harry. However, Sahar planted herself there. She was merely meant to derail the pair from following Max any further.

Later, we see that Harry's device is at full power. Time to decimate humanity! Once he activates it, the device will take 90 minutes to detonate. But Harry is distracted by a pizza commercial that plays on the radio. He can't kill everyone on an empty stomach! He moseys on over to the town's only pizza joint. Harry mingles with the residents of Patience. He happily tries to shove full pizza pies into unsuspecting babies' mouths.

Next, Dan gives Jay a part-time job at the diner. Jay runs into Asta. Asta reassures Jay that they can talk about anything. Naturally, Jay is awkward about it. She declines the invitation for discussion. After Jay departs, Max and Sahar slide into Asta's booth. They reveal that they know that she knows. Now, they know that she knows that they know ... know. Something like that. Max informs Asta that the government is after Harry. He knows this because they were sneaking around in his room. Oh, and Sahar taped Kate's phone underneath Lisa's camper bumper. Time to track the government!

Then, Harry arrives home with an armful of pizza boxes. He purchased a plethora of pizzas. Now, when he wipes out the humans, he'll have pizza for days! He hovers his finger over the device. He hesitates. Perhaps he should "test" it first.

Meanwhile, Max and Sahar realize the camper is still outside the former's home. Suddenly, Lisa and David show up. They know the little snots are up to something. So, who's the alien? Back at the cabin, Harry tries to direct the device's energy toward the real Harry Vanderspeigle's corpse. But the corpse is reanimated once again. Back to taunt and belittle him. Well, he's more like a figment of Harry's imagination.

Now, Corpse Harry delves into the plans he had for his future. He wanted to grow old with Isabel. Unfortunately, Harry took that away from him. Harry grows inquisitive. What is love? What does it feel like? Corpse Harry has such an interesting answer to this question. It's "joy and fury held in your heart and wrapped with hope." I'm paraphrasing a bit, but I think the sentiment is sweet. Not to mention, the wording is quite eloquent. Harry wonders if he too loved Isabel.

Corpse Harry doesn't think Harry will go through with destroying humanity. He's becoming too much like a human himself. Harry sorts out his feelings, which are rather complicated. He even apologizes to Corpse Harry for murdering him. Progress!

Meanwhile, Asta runs into Dr. Ethan Stone at the office. She asks if she can leave early. We know she's trying to contact Harry. Just as she's about to depart, Liv arrives on the scene. She inquires if she can see the frozen foot that was dredged up from the lake earlier. Liv wants to see if it fits in the lone boot. Asta notices a marking on said foot that resembles the one on Harry's foot. She pieces it all together. Harry murdered the real Harry Vanderspeigle!

Later, Lisa and David are interrogating Max and Sahar. They want to know where the alien is. David divulges that said alien is there to kill everyone. Amid all this, we see Harry is stalling. He's continuing to argue with Corpse Harry. Finally, Harry directs the device energy toward Corpse Harry and zap! He's gone. However, the device burns his finger. That's not supposed to happen. Maybe if he tried to detonate it now, he'd also die along with the humans.

Then, we see D'Arcy is sitting in the dark when Mayor Ben finds her. She's feeling down about it all. D'Arcy doesn't think she's done anything worthwhile with her life. "I just want it all to matter," she confesses. Ben reassures her that she's accomplished incredible things. He wishes he could be as brave and as strong as she is. Suddenly, D'Arcy kisses him. He's taken aback. Ben flees the scene in a hurry.

Next, Kate wanders into the living room to find Lisa and David grilling Max and Sahar. Lisa shoves Kate into the closet at gunpoint. Ben witnesses it all from outside his front door. Ben stealthily calls Mike, who advises him to wait until reinforcements arrive. Lisa holds up a photo of an alien doctor that Max drew. She coerces the info out of him. He reveals the alien's identity.

Suddenly, Ben swoops in like a superhero just as Kate pushes her way out of the closet. Both of them take on Lisa and David. They proceed to beat the snot out of the intruders with various pots and pans. Lisa and David flee. "You guys are like Daredevil and the Black Widow!" Sahar exclaims. That was a pretty badass moment. Mike and Liv show up after the incident. Kate and Ben notice the blood all over each other and, well, they get horned up. They've got a one-way-ticket to Horndog Town. Ben went from being fearful of everything to defending his family like Daredevil.

Meanwhile, D'Arcy makes a pit stop at the diner. Jay confides in her. D'Arcy learns that Asta is Jay's biological mother. Plot twist! Jay feels like she can't tell anyone, including her adoptive parents. D'Arcy vows to be a bastion of support for the young girl. But first — free onion rings.

Later, Asta arrives at Harry's house and accuses him of slaughtering the actual Harry Vanderpseigle. Asta is appalled by it all. She claims they are "done." They aren't friends. Harry beseeches her to stay. He considers her to be a friend. Harry's struck with a revelation. He realizes that Asta's the reason he has humanity in the first place. She's changed him.

But it's not enough. Asta leaves. Harry starts crying. It's the first time he's ever felt such overwhelming sadness. He's bewildered by the tears rolling down his face. He decides that he despises Earth now. Time to kill everyone! Harry finally pushes the button. Detonation will occur in 90 minutes. Jay encounters Jimmy, her real father.

What initially appears to be a tender meeting between father and daughter morphs into Jay blatantly threatening him. "You ever touch Asta again and I'll f*cking kill you," she vows. Meanwhile, D'Arcy takes off the parking brake. We see Jimmy's truck slide down the hill and crash. Serves him right.

Next, we see Lisa and David incapacitate Dr. Stone. Apparently, Max told them it was the "town doctor" that was the extraterrestrial. He did this knowing Harry wasn't the doctor anymore. Max was protecting his friend! Ethan is taken away by General McCallister's lackeys. David just wants to be rid of Lisa now that the alien is in governmental custody.

Now, McCallister reveals that David must be taken out. Lisa's orders were to kill him once the mission was finished. Lisa brandishes her gun. Fortunately, some kids walk by. Lisa flees the scene, not wanting to get caught in the middle of murdering someone.

Meanwhile, Mike and Liv are observing the murder board in tandem. There's the foot and the boot. D'Arcy's testimony. They decide to question Harry the next morning. Liv discovers that Mike purchased a Nespresso. Just for her! He really does love her! Not only that, but he respects her doorknob instincts. These two are growing as partners.

Suddenly, we see Harry drive through the building that's housing his ship. Detonation time is now 17 minutes. Asta and Max appear. He reactivates the vessel so it can be seen by the human eye. Harry enters the ship and starts 'er up. Now, we're at 12 minutes. McCallister's soldiers show up and they proceed to shoot at him. But wait — he forgot the pizza! Oh well.

Next, Asta and Max are caught. Harry can't leave them like that. He emerges from his ship in his full alien form. Harry knocks the soldiers aside. They continue to fire on him, but he deflects the bullets. Max surreptitiously runs away. Asta tries to persuade Harry to refrain from wiping out humanity. She tells him that they're friends. Asta knows he's changed for the better. She embraces her weird, alien friend. Harry asks her to come with him. They can destroy the world together!

However, she refuses. Asta's going to stay on Earth. Harry decides that he can't decimate the world populace if Asta stays behind. He decides to dispose of the device. Prior to leaving, Harry offers the rest of his pizza to Asta. It's in the freezer.

Later, we see Harry flying through space. He contemplates humanity's primary strength — love. True strength is derived from not killing. It's choosing love over hate. Harry tosses the device into space and it detonates. Earth is safe.

Then, he spots a certain stowaway on his ship. It's Max! Now he has to go back to Earth! "This is some bullsh*t," Harry says, mirroring the pilot episode.

Season Two

Old Friends

Season 2

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 1

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday January 26, 2022 |
| Writer: | Chris Sheridan |
| Director: | Robert Duncan McNeill |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Alex Barima (David Logan), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Rosie Choo Pidcock (Cindy), Sandy Minh Abley (Woman Sweeping), Dan Yang (Guy Paasing), Lossen Chambers (Doctor Bishop), Coulton Jackson (Right Fielder), Alvin Sanders (Lewis Thompson), Julian Nelson (Lanky Stoner), Michael Roselli (Orderly), Terry Streete (Male Nure), Kevin Bundy (Patience 1st Base Coach), Kate Whiddington (5x-Year-Old Girl), Alex Borstein (Carlyn), Gerardo Barcala (Nurse) |
| Summary: | Harry and Max return to Earth, and Harry finds himself becoming emotionally more and more entangled with the humans around him - while meeting a related alien in an octopus tank at the local restaurant. Meanwhile, Harry wonders if he can carry out his mission. |



The episode opens with Harry and Max, driving through the countryside. Harry orders Max to sing "Itsy Bitsy Spider" to himself because he's an itsy, bitsy spider.

Then, we cut to Alien Harry and Max in the spaceship as it hurtles through the sky. Presumably, they crash.

Harry wakes up in the hospital while a doctor tends to his wounds. She asks him if he knows who he is, to which he responds, "I'm an alien." He proceeds to nonchalantly unveil his plans to destroy the world, as one does.

Meanwhile, Asta worries about Max to Dan, who sees no issue with being up-

front with the Hawthornes regarding their son's potential government capture.

Asta visits Ben and Kate at their home to break the news, only to find Max safe and making pancakes. Ben and Kate, from henceforth, shall be known as "The Horny Hawthornes" because laying the smackdown on Lisa Casper and David Logan upped the aphrodisia for these two.

Next, Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv are outside Harry's cabin, piecing together clues. They believe Harry's the town killer — the lake doorknob matches Harry's cabin door, after all. Mike and Liv reenact Alien Harry murdering Human Harry, and it's almost move-for-move.

On another note, someone, please get me a true-crime podcast featuring Mike and Liv, STAT.

Max meets with Asta in the town baseball field, wherein we see Harry's crashed spaceship. Well, Max clammers atop the vessel even though it's invisible.

When Asta notices blood splattered on a rock, she orders Max to make sure nobody goes near the ship.

Meanwhile, Professor Harry Vanderspeigle teaches a revolutionary astronomy lesson to the hospital staff. Did you know the Milky Way resembles a boob while the Sun is its nipple? Suddenly, Harry spots a little girl with a stuffed octopus. Thinking it's one of his brethren, he snatches the stuffed animal.

While the child sobs, Harry's doctor orders her staff to sedate our fave resident alien.

Later, Harry dreams about Jerry Orbach and *Law & Order*, something every human and non-human does. Thus, when he reunites with Asta in his hospital room, Harry believes he's Lennie Briscoe, Orbach's character on the long-running procedural drama.

Ben cruises down the sidewalk with the swagger of a man who "looked down the barrel of death and stared the Devil in the face." Here's a man who wears aviators. He might even don a pair of cowboy boots for good measure.

When Ben arrives at the police station, he finds the "Welcome to Patience" sign in fragments in his office. However, Ben's resolve melts away upon confronting Sheriff Mike and falling prey to threats of dick-doodling on his cowboy boots.

No, not that — his sciatica strikes again!

Meanwhile, Sahar, Queen of the Universe and First Person on Mars, helps Max stand guard in front of Harry's cloaked ship. Unfortunately, Ben almost catches a glimpse of the vessel when a newspaper appears to float in midair.

Ben urges the kids to flee the field since a baseball game's scheduled for that evening.

We see D'Arcy practice for the big game, and she doles out fast-pitched comebacks like nobody's business.

While Liv asks Ben and Kate for a physical description of Lisa Casper, our Horny Hawthornes prepare to pounce right there in the police station. Who needs a room? Thankfully, Liv is quite adept at putting out fires.

Asta finds Harry dressed in a suit at the hospital. He's wholeheartedly committing to the Lennie Briscoe bit, so Asta plays along. They eat at the restaurant wherein Harry's octopus friend resides. Octopus calls Harry and Asta over to the aquarium. He needs someone to bust him out because he's about to be Monday's special.

Harry tries to wreak havoc at the baseball game, but Asta saves the day by tampering with the electrical system. Try playing baseball in the dark, you baseball players!

Meanwhile, Mike's father, Lewis, visits him at the station. Lewis brings food so that they can dine together. It's a day of grieving for Mike — that's why he bought himself two coffees earlier. Talk about a heavy-hitting scene.

Once the field clears, Harry boards his ship, intending to leave. However, it malfunctions. So, there's that.

Harry condenses his ship into a disc-shaped device, revealing it's a survival kit of sorts. He still plans to eradicate Earth, though.

At Joe's Diner, Harry reminisces about that time a dog assisted him in New Mexico. He learned how to move on all fours. The canine even taught Harry how to hump vending machines, a necessary real-life skill!

Dan sits beside Harry and the pair bonds.

Later, Harry arrives home to find Max consuming his cereal, like a skin rat! Max thanks Harry for saving him while on the latter's ship. He views Harry as a father figure now. Unfortunately, that means Harry must spank Max. You can't do that! It's 2022, Harry!

The Max/Harry scenes make *Resident Alien* for me. Tudyk and Prehn work so well together.

In a brief flashback, we see Harry saving Max after the spaceship crashes and ensuring the young boy's survival. Harry cares!

Next, Asta and D'Arcy unite for a nature hangout session. Asta knows D'Arcy slept with Dr. Ethan Stone and that she and Jay exacted revenge on Jimmy. D'Arcy finally knows Jay is Asta's daughter. So, the only secret hanging precariously in the balance is Harry's extraterrestrial status.

Then, Asta finds Harry floating in the lake by his cabin. She quickly pulls him out; however, he's not in imminent danger. He likes to swim facedown in the water to think! Harry sports gills so that he can breathe underwater.

Asta and Harry discuss the meaning of family and that family doesn't always translate to DNA and the blood coursing through your veins. It's a sweet, uplifting scene with a bit of pathos and poignancy.

Meanwhile, Max discovers what appears to be a massive bruise on his chest, presumably from when Harry's ship crash-landed.

D'Arcy wanders into Ethan's house, searching for him. Ethan skipped out on a few days of work at the health clinic. Of course, we know the government captured him, thinking he was an alien. We see David Logan, hiding in the shadows with a weapon in hand. He's on the run from Lisa Casper and General McCallister.

Harry returns to the restaurant to chat it up with Octopus. Harry fears he's "too human" now.

Amid their conversation, Octopus reveals another being from Harry's alien race will carry out the world-destroying mission since he failed.

Thus, in reaction to this news, Harry breaks out Octopus. We see him hastily running down the streets of Patience with Octopus draped in his arms.

The Wire

Season 2

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 2

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday February 02, 2022 |
| Writer: | Sarah Beckett |
| Director: | Robert Duncan McNeill |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen), David Lewis (Mayor Mitch), Nathan Fillion (49 (voice)), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Eleanor Walker (Dr. Smallwood), Laara Sadiq (Bonnie Shaw), Trevor Carroll (John), Lauren K. Robek (Laurie), Eugene Brave Rock (Shane), James Mowat (Boater #1), Lisa Chandler (Boater #2), Adam Chase (Boater #3), Rebecca Ferguson (Boater #3) |
| Summary: | Harry has a plan to save Asta and himself but first he must attend the Sheriff's poker game. Harry has a plan to save Asta and himself but first he must attend the Sheriff's poker game. Harry has a plan to save Asta and himself but first he must attend the Sheriff's poker game. |



The episode opens with Harry wandering through a desolate and dismal Patience. The town's utterly bereft of people, save a zombified D'Arcy, who informs Harry that Asta's dead.

Thankfully, Harry wakes up from his nightmare.

Later, Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv observe Harry's cabin from afar. They spot him with a wheelbarrow and way too much dirt. Perhaps it's for all the bodies he plans to bury.

Mayor Ben watches a new tourism commercial for Jessup, wherein the mayor inserts a handful of not-so-subtle

digs at Patience. While you might get lost in the town's expansive corn maze, you won't find any rogue feet or murdered doctors!

Meanwhile, we see Harry chatting with Octopus about the impending apocalypse. It's only a matter of time before Harry's extraterrestrial pals land on Earth to finish the job. Octopus accuses Harry of becoming "too human."

Harry notices one of his alien tech balls is missing; he suspects Max is the culprit. However, Harry has enough to execute the following task: create an underground bunker.

After he tosses one of the balls down a cavernous hole, we see a legitimate, metallic bunker form out of thin air. Harry can't wait to show Asta her new home!

Asta meets the new town doctor at the health clinic. Ben encourages Asta to enjoy her day off. D'Arcy swoops in to save her bestie and make the already awkward Ben feel an overabundance of discomfort by reminding him of their kiss.

Later, Mike and Liv show Ben the new and improved Patience town sign, complete with the avant-garde addition of a foot in spray paint.

Dan chats it up with Harry at Joe's Diner. He notices something's amiss with our resident alien.

Meanwhile, Asta and D'Arcy enjoy a day of playing hooky on the lake. Resident Alien sports some seriously stunning scenery.

Max wakes up with a beard courtesy of the alien tech ball he stole from Harry, now residing underneath his bed. Puberty hit this kid a little too hard. He calls in reinforcements — Sahar, who shaves Max's face for him.

After her boating day, Asta visits her father, who blatantly reminds her she's all that's standing between Harry and worldwide destruction. Only Asta can prevent Harry from decimating Earth.

Then, we see Mike and Liv sitting in Joe's Diner and spying on Harry. Liv tries to read Harry's lips while he talks to Max and Sahar. Max's face bears its fair share of cuts from Sahar shaving it. Harry knows the alien tech ball is to blame; however, Sahar suspects it's due to Max's time in space. Harry agrees to help the little s**t pocket.

Later, Asta replaces Max and Sahar in the seat across from Harry. She introduces the idea of him meeting new people and broadening his friendship circle beyond her. But Harry only wants Asta in the bunker — everyone else is dispensable. That said, he's willing to compromise. He might include Dan or Jay, for good measure.

Asta and Harry approach Mike and Liv's table. She asks if Harry can join Mike's poker night. Our sheriff sees this as an opportunity to catch a murderer and seizes it.

We see Harry playing poker with Mike, D'Arcy and Ben that night. Liv sits outside the bar, listening to the conversation through Mike's concealed microphone. Harry proceeds to chat with different folks at the table to determine who should join him and Asta in the bunker.

Ellen, Asta's nurse coworker at the health clinic, spills the beans regarding something Human Harry did a while ago. He blew his fortune, put his house on the market, then promptly removed it, purchasing it with newfound cash.

Mike heads to the bathroom and confers with Liv. They decide to meet with Human Harry's realtor. Meanwhile, Ben asks the former Dr. Vanderpseigle about the health boundaries concerning choking in the boudoir. Pass!

Harry ultimately loses the game, which wasn't supposed to happen. He studied it for 15 minutes beforehand with a dog video on YouTube.

Later, Mike and Liv go undercover to meet with Harry's former realtor. Mike constructs an elaborate backstory while assigning Liv to the "housewife" role. However, when they finally meet this realtor, Liv smoothly steals Mike's character history and makes him the "househusband." It's a brilliant comedic moment in an episode chock full of them.

So, the realtor agrees to share information about Harry's cabin after Liv expresses interest in it.

Asta catches up with Jay, but her adopted mother isn't a fan of this. She asserts that Jay, not Asta, decides when (and if) they reconnect.

Ben talks to Max about shooting a commercial for Patience as a counterattack to Jessup's defamatory clip. Judy walks by them while conducting a "Patience Murder Tour," much to Ben's dismay. Mike also spots Judy and the Murder Tour gang, but, thankfully, Liv swoops in and saves him from the cringe.

Liv reveals she contacted the hospital Human Harry worked for in New York. Before Human Harry moved to Patience, he was reprimanded at his old place of employment for being where he shouldn't and tampering with bottles of botulinum toxin. Boom!

Later, Asta arrives at Harry's cabin with pizza in tow. She wanders into his bunker, wherein he drops the invitation bombshell on her. Harry ensured the bunker had everything Asta would need — even a hand-drawn portrait of the outside world, complete with bloody corpses from the impending alien invasion for added realism!

However, Asta's not on board. She doesn't want to spend a year stuck underground with Harry while her loved ones perish. So, to test Harry's resolve, she steps barefoot into a bathtub full of water with Harry's toaster in her hands. After a delayed reaction, Harry saves Asta from electrocution.

He won't let her die, which means he could save humanity from his people.

Asta urges him to make contact with his extraterrestrial race. Harry vows to construct a device to do just that.

After Asta answers the door, Mike and Liv enter Harry's cabin. But Asta seems different — peculiar, even. Mike and Liv wander downstairs to the basement, searching for Harry. Suddenly, they encounter the actual Asta, standing by the bunker entrance. As it turns out, Harry transformed into Asta with the power of his alien tech ball. We see him revert to his regular form after the sheriff and deputy descend the staircase.

He's getting too powerful, folks.

Girls' Night

Season 2

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday February 09, 2022
Writer: Jenna Lamia
Director: Shannon Kohli
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetreets), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Alex Borstein (Carlyn), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Alex Barima (David Logan), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Alvin Sanders (Lewis), Zara Bacic (Young Asta), Elle Rivas (Young D'Arcy), Lucas Goas (Young Ben), Jessica Halliburton (Young Liv), Lilly Dean (Young Judy), Achkos Johnson (Young Kayla), Pete Graham (Male Teacher), Matthew Kevin Anderson (Agent Fisher), Mike Mitchell (Creepy Boss), Bradley Duffy (Passed Out Drunk)
Summary: Harry meets a woman unlike any other and realizes that she is the key to his new mission.



The episode begins with a flashback in the mountains of Patience, 24 years ago, with young Asta, D'Arcy, Judy, Ben, Liv and Kayla. Surprisingly, Ben's a little firecracker, cracking dick jokes left and right.

Suddenly, the gang spots a bright light in the sky, and everyone except Liv chases after it. However, Liv's the one who gets the best glimpse of said light, proving once and for all that aliens exist.

Now, we're in the present, with Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv attempting to arrest

Harry for murdering Sam Hodges. Asta tries to protect Harry while the latter crawls through the rafters like Nightcrawler.

Mike assumes Harry's an "albino werewolf," that is until our fave resident alien discloses his extraterrestrial status to Mike and Liv.

Later, Mike and Liv enjoy a cheerful, carefree breakfast at Joe's Diner the following day. Mike praises Liv for trusting her instincts regarding Hodges' murderer. Liv attempts to ask for a raise, but Mike gifts her more bacon. Why not both?

Harry and Asta grab a booth adjacent to Mike and Liv. The sheriff and deputy jovially call out to Harry, seemingly forgetting his alien confession (because they did).

We see Harry erasing Mike and Liv's memories in another flashback from the previous night.

Then, an FBI agent approaches Mike and Liv, commending them for their excellent work tracking down the town killer. However, it's time for the FBI to seize the reins. Oh, and Harry Vanderspeigle? The doctor that's not as handsome as ET? He's not the murderer. That means Mike and Liv should abandon the case altogether.

We learn that Harry planted those memories in Mike and Liv's brains like the pro he is.

Harry reveals he killed the man responsible for Sam Hodges' death. While he pats himself on the back for averting a crisis and slaughtering a murderer, Asta reminds Harry that Abigail, Sam's widow, is behind bars despite her innocence. She urges Harry to put himself in someone else's stinky, potentially sweaty shoes.

Meanwhile, Ben shoots a tourism commercial for Patience to rival the Jessup one from last week's episode. Kate assists him, providing one of the couple's titillating BDSM photos as a suitable background for the commercial.

Asta encourages Harry to assemble his radio device to communicate with his fellow aliens. Otherwise, everyone on Earth will succumb to Death by Little Green Men. Harry, finally free of Human Harry, disposes of the container of botulinum toxin in the trashcan for curious children to find.

Later, Kate barges into Harry's cabin with her cousin Carlyn in tow, asking our alien doctor to treat Carlyn's injury. Harry tries to conceal his extraterrestrial device, but Carlyn admires the visible parts while revealing she's a scientist.

Carlyn's attracted to Harry and his not-ET human face.

Then, D'Arcy invites Kate and Carlyn out for a girls' night, much to Ben's dismay. Ben's abundantly uncomfortable being around D'Arcy after their kiss, and even more so after bearing witness to a burgeoning friendship between D'Arcy and his wife.

Meanwhile, Max shows Sahar a new development from exposure to Harry's alien tech ball — a hairy back. He's turning into Wolverine! So, Sahar takes Max to Lisa Casper and David Logan's old camper, living that desolate life in the woods.

Speaking of, David now lives in a lonely cabin in the woods, trying desperately to pinpoint General McCallister's location. However, it's not easy to do this when you don't have the right tech and a stronger signal. Unfortunately, his laptop cuts out before he can catch McCallister and Casper.

Sahar shaves Max's back and gives the latter a lesson regarding the pervasive patriarchy while Ben attempts to bond with Mike, broaching the subject of a potential "guys night out." Of course, Mike rejects any bonding, especially with Ben.

Later, we see Asta, D'Arcy, Carlyn, Kate and Kayla living it up for girls' night. Carlyn spots Harry in the doorway of the pub, dressed to the nines for an evening of unadulterated seduction. Asta chastises him for attempting to woo Carlyn under pretenses; he merely wants access to a diffuser in Carlyn's lab because it's the last component necessary for completing his radio device.

Harry and Carlyn separate from the group for a private date. There's lots of flirtatious behavior and awkward physicality. Harry asks Carlyn to take him to her lab, but no dice.

Then, Liv and Judy enter the bar for girls' night, although the group didn't technically invite Judy. One of her many talents is sniffing out a good party.

Meanwhile, Ben, Mike and Mike's father Lewis commence their guys' night at the local pub mere feet away from the women. Ben asks for advice regarding the D'Arcy/Kate situation. He wants to tell Kate about what happened between him and D'Arcy, but Mike orchestrates an elaborate metaphor to ensure Ben thinks twice before spilling the beans.

Asta scolds Harry for leading Carlyn on and urges Harry to think about what women go through.

Girls' night moves to the woods, wherein our gals dance with abandon and jam out to some tunes. Liv and Asta reminisce about their camping trips while they were kids, a conversation that morphs into a "Come to Jesus" chat regarding Liv's unequal pay compared to Mike.

Thus, the festivities migrate to the police station, wherein the women dig through files to figure out who dictates the city workers' budgets. The crossing guard rakes in more money than Liv! All of the women make less than the men. Thankfully, Kate knows who they can harangue into remedying this situation.

Later, we see the gang standing above a sleeping Ben. They present the problem at hand; however, Ben reveals he's not in charge of city budgets — he only signs off on them. Kate pukes in the trashcan next to him while D'Arcy holds back her hair. Look at these besties!

Next, Asta finds Carlyn in Harry's cabin. Well, who she believes is Carlyn. We see the real Carlyn sitting on Harry's bed while Harry masquerades as the woman who's smitten with him. He takes the currently catatonic Carlyn and Asta with him to New Mexico, where Carlyn works, to retrieve the diffuser he needs for his device.

Meanwhile, Sahar researches what happens when someone undergoes space exposure. Max's testosterone kicks into overdrive as he starts flirting with Sahar. His exposure to Harry's alien tech accelerated the puberty process!

Harry dons Carlyn's clothes and sneaks into her lab. He runs into Carlyn's boss, who inappropriately touches Harry and spews creepy remarks about his (as Carlyn) appearance. Suddenly, Harry grabs the man by his neck and tosses him about the room like a ragdoll.

After their sojourn to New Mexico, Asta reiterates how important it is that Harry see things from a woman's perspective. Thankfully, his brief stint as Carlyn allowed Harry to live vicariously as a woman.

Asta urges Harry to listen to women, a vital piece of advice for every man out there.

Later, Harry finishes constructing his device. Yay! Now, time to make contact with the alien baddies. Sahar and Max enter his cabin, wherein Sahar scolds Harry for withholding what he knew about the alien tech in Max's possession. Harry puts Asta's advice into practice, replying to Sahar with "Yes, ma'am." What a good little alien!

Then, we see D'Arcy posting signage around town championing equal pay for women. Mike puts the kibosh on D'Arcy's sign mission, citing that it violates town laws. Liv finally gets a new car, much to D'Arcy's delight.

Thankfully, D'Arcy finds a way around the pesky law. D'Arcy proceeds to toss flyers from a helicopter in homage to the M*A*S*H opening credits. While Kate gushes about how badass D'Arcy is (because she is), Ben almost confesses what transpired between him and D'Arcy to his wife. However, he switches gears, telling Kate he will do something to eradicate the pay gap between men and women in Patience.

Radio Harry

Season 2

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday February 16, 2022
Writer: Tommy Pico
Director: Shannon Kohli
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Mandell Maughan (Lisa Casper), Tommy Pico (Drew), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Michael Cassidy (Dr. Ethan Stone), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Justin Rain (Elliott), David Lewis (Mayor Mitch Green), Ben Cotton (Jimmy), Nathan Fillion (49 (voice)), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Elle Rivas (Young D'Arcy), Edna Manittowabi (Grandma Ruth), Paul Piaskowski (Robert), Russell Roberts (Social Worker), Amber Lewis (Moirra), Nathan Alexis (Big Leroy), Grace Dove (Sunny), Kevin Saxby (Waiter), Lini Evans (Bethany Bloom), Barclay Hope (Gerald Bloom), V.G. Winter (Host), Brendan Riley (Jay's Boyfriend), Samuel Smith (Anonymous Man #1), Leif Havdale (Anonymous Man #2)
Summary: Is Harry building another bomb? Asta is going to find out as they go camping on the reservation.



The episode opens with a man talking to his therapist about recovering from an alien abduction. However, the good doc isn't so trustworthy after all, and he calls General McCallister's people to take the man into their custody.

At McCallister's facility, we see rows of cells crowded with anyone associated with extraterrestrials. Even Dr. Ethan Stone is there! McCallister and Lisa Casper observe their abducted civilians via camera.

Meanwhile, Harry crashes Max and Sahar's pancake party at Joe's Diner. Harry demands they return his alien tech

ball for science (not). Sahar asserts her conviction that Harry plans to create a bomb with that tech ball, not radio his people on Earth's behalf.

As usual, Sahar owns Harry because she's a boss.

Next, everyone in town's at the local baseball game, wherein D'Arcy kicks ass and takes names. She also flirts with a cute player on the opposing team, Elliot. Asta and Liv watch while Jay snuggles with her new beau. Sahar and Max call Asta over and voice their concerns regarding Harry. Is he constructing a radio to persuade his people to leave Earth alone, or is it a bomb to decimate humanity?

Asta accompanies Harry to his cabin and observes while he adds the finishing touches to his radio. She believes he might be lying to her. Even Harry, who occasionally fails to pick up on social cues, catches Asta's silent drift. Asta informs him that she and her dad will join Harry on a trek to the mountains, where he'll signal his people.

Harry spends time on the Ute reservation with Asta, chatting with her cousin Kayla and meeting Drew, another family member returning home.

Meanwhile, Liv convinces Sheriff Mike to go on a date with Judy, who tries to give him her phone number. Someone needs to let loose and have fun!

Much to the latter's dismay, Kate brings Ben delectable tacos from Jessup. She persuades him to hit up a restaurant with her in Jessup for date night to prove the rival town's not that bad. There's a significant chance the mayor might be amiable, too.

Later, Kayla and Drew surprise Asta, Harry and Dan on their radio trip. Asta surreptitiously tries to get Kayla and Drew out of the way so Harry can do his thing. However, Drew misinterprets this as Asta wanting to plow our resident alien in the woods. I like this Drew kid.

Through his time with Asta, Dan, Kayla and Drew, Harry learns about the sanctity of nature and how most humans take it for granted. Is it enough to sway Harry toward Team Human?

D'Arcy flirts with Elliot at the bar. Liv, ever the matchmaker, pushes D'Arcy to go out on a date with him.

Ben and Kate visit an upscale restaurant in Jessup. Mayor Mitch joins them, so Ben seizes the opportunity to call him out on his incendiary dig at Patience in his tourism commercial. When Mitch belittles Kate, Kate proceeds to bury the Jessup mayor verbally because she's the Queen of Comebacks.

Harry struggles to sleep due to the onslaught of mosquitoes. On a related note, check out this live footage of me incessantly swatting at mosquitoes with all the fervor of someone who despises mosquitoes.

Our resident alien catches a glimpse of what appears to be the spirit of a bison. Harry even pets it.

Later, Asta watches while Harry activates the radio device. We see a light beam shoot into the heavens, exciting Asta at the prospect of a saved Earth. However, Harry discloses he asked his people to hold off on the destruction for 50 years after Asta's "long gone."

They need to protect Earth for as long as it can survive! Thus, Asta breaks the device, wholly unsatisfied with Harry's work. She asks Harry to find another way.

Then, everyone's called to the reservation, where Asta's cousin goes into labor. Asta wishes to deliver the baby herself, but her family urges her to let the "doctor," a.k.a. Harry, do his job. It's okay, folks! Harry spent a weekend falling down a YouTube rabbit hole regarding baby delivery — he's got this!

D'Arcy and Liv meet with the former's parents for dinner. Liv catches Mike on a date, but not with Judy. Still, it's nice to see him enjoying himself.

After Harry successfully delivers the child, Asta and her family celebrate and enjoy each other's company.

Mike's date asks him why he moved to Patience, putting our sheriff on edge. Mike divulges his best friend died due to his actions as a cop; thus, he migrated to Patience with his chronically ill father. Our sheriff tosses money on the table for his meal and storms out on his date.

D'Arcy's parents pressure her to pursue a new career path and test the dating waters in a new locale. She tunes out her parents while they rant about her future. Of course, to her, it feels like they're not proud of her. D'Arcy whips the tablecloth off the table, spilling its contents all over the place. Then, she flips the double bird before departing the restaurant.

D'Arcy spots Elliot sitting in Joe's Diner with a single rose. Already feeling raw from dinner with her parents, D'Arcy decides to stand him up.

Harry sits with Asta outside and congratulates her on the delivery. Asta reveals she might want more children despite feeling like she screwed things up with Jay.

Later, Asta knocks on Jimmy's door, and the pair embrace while Asta weeps. Uh oh. Girl, no. You're in danger! Don't go back to that abusive asshole!

Liv sits in her car with a dress she thought she misplaced, even though Mike picked it up from the dry cleaners. We hear her listening to a podcast about alien abduction and how that can attribute to memory loss. Will Liv piece together the memories Harry erased from her mind, thereby rediscovering who he is?

McCallister invites Ethan over for dinner in her compound. She demands Ethan show her his true colors — he's the alien, after all! Despite Ethan's assertions regarding his humanity, McCallister stabs his hand, hoping he'd utilize the moment of pain to transform into his extraterrestrial self. No dice.

Lisa informs McCallister about an alien signal emitting from a new location. I'm assuming this is Harry's radio. Sure enough, Harry receives a return signal on his device with a phone number in his language. It's a New York number. Could that be where McCallister is?

Family Day

Season 2

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday February 23, 2022
Writer: Biniam Bizuneh
Director: Lea Thompson
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Alex Barima (David Logan), Taylor Blackwell (Liza Vanderspeigle), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen Cho), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Ben Cotton (Jimmy), Nathan Fillion (49 (voice)), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Deborah Finkel (Abigail Hodges), Alvin Sanders (Lewis), Klarc Jerome Wilson (Jesse), Paul Lazenby (Bill), Corvin Mack (Stanley), William Budijanto (Boulder Kid #1), Dominic Good (Miner Kid #1), Cooper Bibaud (Criminal), Justin Lacey (Contestant), Kaelynne Zairah Tangonan (Crying Kid #1), Mela Pietropaolo (Crying Kid #2), Paula Burrows (Mother), Marcello Guedes (Boulder Kid #2), Eric Halliburton (Boulder Kid #3), Valen Peyton (Boulder Kid #4), Leah Park (Miner Kid #2), Caelum Woodcock (Miner Kid #3), Haven Neufeld (Miner Kid #4), Fleur Delahunty (Miner Kid #5), Derrick Su (Miner Kid #6), Jason Bell (Biker), Eli Zagoudakis (Driver)
Summary: Harry and Asta's trip is interrupted by an uninvited relative as the town celebrates family.



The episode opens with Sheriff Mike in Washington D.C. five years before, chasing a perpetrator with Jesse, his best friend and partner. Jesse pursues the perp on foot. Suddenly, Mike hears a gunshot, so he calls for backup. Unfortunately, Jesse dies from his wounds.

Later, someone finds Mike drinking alone in his apartment after the fatal shooting. This person hands Mike Jesse's puppy — it's baby Cletus! The mystery someone believes Jesse would want Mike to take in Cletus.

In this scene, Reynolds delivers a vulnerable, heartstring-tugging performance, a far cry from what we've seen from Mike thus far.

After an emotional night, Asta wakes up in Jimmy's house. Jimmy reassures her that they didn't do anything; however, Asta flees quickly.

Liv shows Mike what she's constantly scribbling in her notebook. It's about the "missing day" in her memory. She doesn't recall taking her dress to the dry cleaners or the FBI agent urging them to abandon Harry Vanderspeigle as a suspect in the murder case.

Meanwhile, D'Arcy avoids a run-in with Asta at the clinic when Ellen covers for her. After that disastrous dinner with her parents, an inebriated D'Arcy ran into a tree.

Harry tells Asta about the phone number from New York that responded to his device. She urges him to call said number. It's a pizzeria! Maybe the alien in NYC loves pizza as much as Harry? Asta declares they'll make a break for the Big Apple soon.

Mike calls Harry to the sheriff's office to pick up a teenage girl — Liza Vanderspeigle, Human Harry's daughter. This surprise throws Harry and Asta for a loop. They take Liza to Joe's Diner for a bite and a chat.

Of course, Liza's your stereotypical rebellious, hormonal teenager who thinks they're right about everything. Liza notices that Harry seems different. Harry claims that he's high. Hey, it's legal in Colorado.

According to Liza, Human Harry was a sh*tty father who went through the motions. But her mother's worse; she's in Italy getting "fingering on a Vespa."

Ben and Max find Liv in the local cemetery. Patience's "Family Day" is nigh, and Ben has big plans, including an original musical about The 59. Meanwhile, Max tries to excavate a grave, which tracks.

Mike has lunch with his father, Lewis, at Joe's Diner. Lewis eagerly informs his son about the positive results from a recent biopsy. Mike doesn't recall driving his father to the doctor's office for said biopsy, serving as a stark side effect of Harry's memory-erasing abilities.

Later, Harry, a.k.a. Chef BoyarHarry, cooks flavorless, gut-busting pasta for his daughter. He sends her to her room without supper for her insubordination and mouthiness. No tasteless food for you!

D'Arcy confronts Asta after learning that the latter spent the night with Jimmy. Our BFFs proceed to bicker, culminating in a stinging final retort from Asta about D'Arcy's unlucky dating history.

Sahar and Max find a letter from Harry detailing his kidnapping of the canine Sahar walks. If the little sh*t tickets return Harry's alien tech ball, then he'll hand over the pup.

A montage plays out featuring Harry trying to win Liza over by partaking in various father-daughter activities. He paints his toenails, creates a picturesque tea party complete with a canine companion and even graciously offers to demonstrate how to put on a condom with a banana. Once Liza flees in disgust, Harry switches it up with a glazed doughnut. Maybe it's time for the sex demonstration?

It's officially Family Day, and Ben is taken aback to find Abigail Hodges among the town's attendees. Kate and Kayla remind him that Abigail's innocent. Harry and Liza drive to the Family Day festivities, and the latter asks to get behind the wheel. Harry reluctantly allows this, even though it ends with Liza narrowly avoiding an oncoming car and almost swerving into a ditch.

Max and Sahar head to Lisa Casper and David Logan's old camper in the woods to search for the alien tech ball. However, it's missing, and we see that David has it in his possession. He accidentally spills his coffee, but the ball detects the liquid, levitating above the alien tech.

Next, Harry and Liza engage in a water balloon fight at Family Day, which quickly devolves into a watery disaster when they turn on Ben. Harry and Liza are adorable together, and I hope we get more scenes featuring Father Harry in future episodes.

Asta forgives Abigail, asserting the latter's innocence. Abigail paints a David Bowie lightning bolt on Asta's face. As a hardcore Bowie fan, I have to call out Resident Alien for incorrectly referring to the lightning bolt makeup as "Ziggy Stardust." It's on the Aladdin Sane album!

After their water balloon fight, Harry and Liza finally bond. Asta partakes in the "Trial by Fire" eating contest, which might not end well for anyone. Mike pulls Harry aside and asks him to perform a medical examination. Mike believes something's wrong with his brain because of his memory loss. So, Harry performs another mind wipe on him under the guise of guiding him through meditation.

Meanwhile, everyone loses the eating competition, save Ellen, who ousts incumbent champion D'Arcy as the new winner.

Later, everyone attends the opening night of Ben's musical. It leaves some Patience residents in a confused state, especially that audacious closing number about uncles becoming daddies and mommies drinking because they're miserable. Look, you had to be there. It might not get the best review in The New York Times.

Asta and D'Arcy reconcile, and D'Arcy vows to support her bestie through thick and thin. Asta concedes that going to Jimmy's wasn't the best idea, and the pair decide to burn Jimmy's hoodie, previously taking up space in Asta's car. Stick it to abusive jerks!

Liza says goodbye to Harry and Asta before hopping on a bus to head home. She embraces her father, and it's abundantly clear that Alien Harry resolved the lingering issues between Human Harry and Liza. I hope we see her again. Harry decides he's ready for New York now.

Liv confesses to Mike her belief that an alien erased their memories, and our sheriff laughs it off even though it's true. He claims to remember what happened that day exactly. We see the event Harry planted in Mike's head: a fishing trip with Lewis. Mike lamented that he never spent quality time with his father, and now Harry gave him a treasured memory.

An Alien in New York

Season 2

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 6

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday March 02, 2022 |
| Writer: | Elias Benavidez |
| Director: | Lea Thompson |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Maxim Roy (Violinda Darvell), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Robert Moloney (Man at Diner), Nimet Kanji (Goliath), Nathan Fillion (49 (voice)), Jan Bos (Sam Hodges), Rick Dobran (Pizza Guy), Jim Ewens (Elderlky Ed), Mike Desabrais (Deputy Lenny), Kynan Foster (Cater Waiter), Denzel Onaba (Eight-Year-Old Boy #1), Taylor Lam Wright (Eight-Year-Old Boy #2), Andrew Barber (Partygoer), Randy Rafuse (Handcuffed Man), Keith Arbuthnot (Octopus Puppeteer), Malik Elasal (Straw Hat Man) |
| Summary: | Harry and Asta travel to New York looking for one of his people, but things go horribly wrong. |



The episode opens with Sam Hodges visiting Human Harry at his secluded home. Sam shows Harry a series of photos featuring his family, including Asta. He believes this mysterious organization will pursue his loved ones. Harry and Sam traveled to New York, searching for money for Patience's clinic, but now Sam feels like he's in over his head. Harry vows to remedy the situation, asking that Sam give him two months to do so.

After Sam departs, Harry calls said mysterious organization, informing them

that Sam's hot on their trail.

Now, we're back in the present, with Sheriff Mike telling Ben about Jessup's planned acquisition of some property to build a new resort. However, it's not a done deal. Mike encourages Ben to consider buying the land himself and utilizing it to Patience's benefit.

Meanwhile, Harry asks Octopus for fashion advice while he packs for New York. Asta arrives and reveals when they fly to The Big Apple. Asta worries about finances since she maxed out her credit card. But cast those fears aside — it's Harry to the rescue! He procures a duffel bag chock full of wads of cash.

Asta finds documents inside the bag, including Sam's medical records and files under the name "The Galvan/Powell Group." A law firm?

Asta riffles through the stack of photos, and we even see images of Sam with Human Harry. Could this be a case of extortion? Asta questions if she knew Sam at all.

Next, Liv believes everything's linked to UFOs, much to Mike's dismay. He urges her to research aliens on her time. D'Arcy belts out an energetic rendition of "I Think We're Alone Now" to one lone patron at the pub. Ben catches the tail end of the performance. He asks D'Arcy for permission to use an ATV to survey some land.

However, the town only authorized D'Arcy to drive the ATVs, so she must escort Ben on his mission. He's not a fan of this.

Sahar visits Harry; he hopes she has his alien tech ball. Unfortunately, she doesn't, revealing that someone stole it. That means he gets to keep the puppy! Oh, well!

While they're hurling thinly-veiled insults, Octopus calls for help. Harry discovers the dog destroying his alien friend.

Much to Harry's abject horror, Octopus dies, but not before imparting his final wish. He wants Harry to consume him like a seafood dish you'd eat in a five-star restaurant. Harry sobs uncontrollably; however, he thoroughly enjoys Octopus's savory succulence.

This scene kills me. Tudyk is hysterical. Only on *Resident Alien* will you watch an alien masquerading as a human trying to give CPR to his dying pal, who happens to be a talking octopus. It's a hell of a trip.

Later, Harry and Asta travel to NYC, a.k.a. the home of Lennie Briscoe! Harry experiences sensory overload as he navigates the mean streets of The Big Apple. He even loses Asta at one point.

Eventually, they arrive at the pizza place that dialed Harry earlier. But the employee they chat with doesn't seem "in the know" regarding the whole alien thing. But Harry does get a plethora of pizza out of it, so not all is lost.

While they're outside, Harry spots an invisible mural on the side of a building. The name "Goliath" is on it. Asta, elated, decides to follow this lead.

Meanwhile, D'Arcy and Ben clamber up a mountain and sit on the top of the world, enjoying the gorgeous view of Patience below them. They talk about Ben and Kate's marriage, namely that she doesn't allow him to do certain things. Therefore, he doesn't fully express himself or try to broach anything she might loathe. D'Arcy apologizes for kissing Ben.

Then, Asta researches Goliath, an enigmatic, reclusive artist a la Banksy. According to her research, nobody's met Goliath, but they've tried.

Mike catches Liv interviewing a woman who claimed to spot a UFO. Of course, he's irritated — he told her to dig into the extraterrestrial stuff while off the clock.

Asta and Harry stumble upon the headquarters for The Galvan/Powell Group. Asta heads inside, alone, to sniff around for pertinent information. Harry descends a staircase to a small establishment boasting about serving "the world's best pie." Who can say "no" to pie?

While munching on some pie, one angry man approaches Harry. This person knew Human Harry, and he proceeds to chastise Harry for showing his face in New York. He was supposed to stay away! But Harry had to visit the home of Law & Order!

After the man leaves, Asta sits across from Harry. The Galvan/Powell Group barred her from entering, so no dice. Harry punctures holes in the map of the city, marking the locations of Goliath's murals. He divulges that said holes create the constellation, Ursa Major.

Goliath is trying to communicate with him. Harry points to one particular mural, which sits where Goliath's sun would be. That's where they might find the elusive alien artist.

D'Arcy and Ben smoke old weed the former hid in Max's bedroom. Ah, closet devil's lettuce!

Later, Harry and Asta attend one of Goliath's art exhibitions. They meet a woman who's throwing the shindig, and she informs them that Goliath isn't there. Harry vows to fly under the radar and be as normal as possible.

Meanwhile, Liv handcuffs Mike to a bench and demands he disclose why he's acting strangely. But first — time for frozen yogurt and one of Liv's signature "boss girl" poses!

D'Arcy and Ben get higher than kites in Max's room. Ben reveals he doesn't want more children, so he keeps tabs on Kate's ovulation cycle. D'Arcy believes she's a depressed nobody, a burnout loser with no direction or place in life. But Ben elevates her, citing that if it weren't for D'Arcy, his family might be dead. Ben channeled D'Arcy to save his loved ones from Lisa Casper and David Logan.

D'Arcy falls asleep in Max's bed, so Ben tucks her in, all safe and cozy.

Harry tries to emit a signal that's inaudible to human ears, but he obnoxiously does this in typical Harry fashion, and it's hilarious.

Asta notices the date on one of Goliath's paintings: 2011. He might look more human than alien if he's lived on Earth for a decade.

Asta branches off to continue searching for the enigmatic Goliath while Harry takes LSD, as one does. Hey, free is free, y'all.

Next, Liv returns from her froyo trip. Mike reveals all — Jesse's death and how it affected him. Mike even regales Liv with the tale of how they met and how their inseparable friendship spanned two decades. I never thought Sheriff Mike would make me weep, but here we are. Reynolds delivers and then some. It's a moving, visceral, gut-wrenching performance.

It explains Mike's behavior, especially how overprotective he is of Liv.

Back at the gallery, the LSD kicks in, and Harry embarks on the trip of a lifetime. He notices his alien form attempting to break through his human skin. Harry eventually flees the scene in terror.

Asta chats with the party thrower, who reveals that Goliath painted her artwork. Then, the woman asks Asta how long she's known that Harry was an alien. Plot twist!

Meanwhile, Lisa Casper appears at the pizza joint where Harry received that phone call. Harry takes an LSD-fueled jaunt through Times Square, and we see him completely transform into his extraterrestrial self amid the throng of people.

"This is some bullsh*t." Maybe for you, Harry Vanderspeigle, but it's entertaining for us!

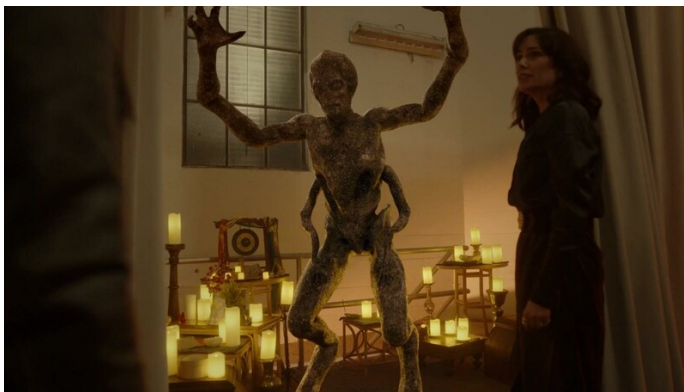
Escape from New York

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 7

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday March 09, 2022 |
| Writer: | Emily Eslami, Jeffrey Nieves |
| Director: | Claudia Yarmy |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Mandell Maughan (Lisa Casper), Maxim Roy (Violinda Darvell), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen), David Bianchi (Goliath), Deborah Finkel (Abigail Hodges), Eleanor Walker (Dr. Smallwood), Trevor Carroll (John), Rick Dobran (Pizza Guy), Kerry D Woodrow (Angry Neighbor), David Underhill (NYC Street Performer), Sharmaine Yeoh (Alien Performer), Don Lew (Casual Dressed Man #1), Nickolas Baric (Casual Dressed Man #2) |
| Summary: | Harry and Asta find what they are looking for but not what they need as danger closes in. |



33 years ago, Brazil — One man stumbles upon what appears to be a purplish portal in the forest. A towering alien steps through the outlet while he tries to feel it out. Could this be Goliath? The man inadvertently dies after smacking his head on a rock.

Present day — Harry stands in Times Square, gawking at his surroundings while tripping on LSD. Meanwhile, Asta chats with Violinda about her knowledge of Harry's alien status. After some prodding, Violinda finally takes Asta to meet

Goliath. Unfortunately, Goliath's a massive stone sculpture.

Violinda explains that she and Goliath fell madly in love. Goliath purposely released signals only Harry could interpret. However, Goliath passed away six months ago and became fossilized post-death.

Harry video calls Asta while standing in front of the New York Public Library. Asta's bewildered to find Harry in his extraterrestrial form in public. Thankfully, she swoops in and saves him, and the pair sit in Central Park as Harry recuperates from his high.

That's when she breaks the news that Goliath died. Incredulous, Harry wonders why Goliath passed standing up and how he fossilized.

Next, Lisa Casper kills the pizza joint guy. She swipes a slice on her way out and snaps a photo of the Goliath mural outside.

D'Arcy wakes in Max's bed to the sound of Kate returning home. Ben distracts Kate, giving D'Arcy enough time to sneak out of the bedroom window. But first — get the joint! 10-year-old Max isn't gonna smoke the devil's lettuce. Not on D'Arcy's watch!

Meanwhile, Kate notices the "Live, Laugh, Love" sign Ben erected in last week's episode. She also spots the coffee table in the wrong position. Ben refuses to stand his ground regarding his decorative choices, so he hangs the sign in Liv's office, much to the latter's annoyance.

Liv shows Ben the UFO video she plans to share online, but Ben only gives the thumbs up once he persuades Liv to mention the spacecraft was near Jessup, not Patience.

Sheriff Mike laments the new doctor's egregious error when she numbed his still-numb arm. Well, probably more like medical malpractice. Ben refuses to fire her due to nostalgia. That ole nostalgia!

Then, D'Arcy hits up the gym for the first time since her accident, and we get an unnecessary workout montage. Seriously, I'm not sure why this scene needed airtime.

Mike and Liv respond to a complaint regarding Abigail Hodges' yardsale. Her neighbor is quick to condemn her, acting as judge, jury and executioner in one fell swoop. After telling him off, Mike takes a box of Sam's books at Abigail's behest, free of charge.

When Mike and Liv return to their vehicle, Mike notes Abigail didn't act like someone who killed her husband — she's grieving. He wonders whether he put the wrong person behind bars.

D'Arcy has a flashback to her accident while working out, but then she sees Kate on the treadmill, so she decides to join Ben's wife for some gal pal gym time. They proceed to engage in friendly competition, gauging who can withstand the highest setting on the treadmill.

Harry and Asta return to Violinda's loft, and he destroys the so-called fossilized statute of Goliath. After the bout of destruction, Harry notices a blue egg lying among the debris. Violinda reveals this is her and Goliath's child, an alien with human emotions.

However, Lisa arrives, asking to purchase artwork from Goliath. When Violinda refuses to sell anything, Lisa brandishes her gun and demands to know what's in Violinda's bag. We see blue goo seeping out of its corner. Harry and Asta charge toward Lisa. Harry dukes it out with Lisa while Asta keeps the egg safe. Our resident alien tosses Lisa through a window.

Meanwhile, D'Arcy and Kate go out for post-workout beers. Kate discloses she might be pregnant after a brief dizzy spell at the gym and remarking that the beer tastes like soap. Kate believes Ben will be thrilled, which isn't what he confided to D'Arcy amid their Mary Jane session. D'Arcy tries to remain mum about what Kate's husband wants.

Ben visits Dr. Smallwood at the clinic, and she reveals he has aggressive colon cancer. Thankfully, Ellen informs Dr. Smallwood she has the wrong chart. Ben merely has a Vitamin D deficiency.

After that little mixup, Ben politely fires Dr. Smallwood with the help of a brusque Ellen. Once Smallwood leaves, Ellen reveals the only viable candidate is Harry. Ben notices that Harry's birthday is coming up. We see the wheels turning.

Violinda gives the egg to Harry, asserting that Goliath would want him to have it. As Harry and Asta depart, they spot two men following them. Lisa also follows our besties while they round a corner. She promptly shoots the two men, and we see they work for The Galvan/Powell Group. Asta tried to investigate in last week's episode.

Next, D'Arcy and Kate discuss motherhood and its pros and cons. Kate envies D'Arcy for her ability to up and go, but D'Arcy wants a family someday. D'Arcy, true to form, wallows in self-pity while Kate bolsters her confidence.

D'Arcy gives Kate a pregnancy test and encourages the latter to take it when she's ready.

Harry and Asta take a train home to Patience. They can't take an egg through TSA. I would've loved to see Harry in an airport, but that's just me. Harry tells Asta he has no clue when the egg will hatch or what lies in store for them. Goliath was their only lead, the only means of communicating with Harry's people. Now, it looks like the world will genuinely end.

At Joe's Diner, Mike seeks advice from Dan, who regales him with a story from his days in the Vietnam War. Dan named the diner after his late friend and fellow soldier, Joe. Please protect Dan Twelvetimes at all costs. Mike wonders whether he wrongfully arrested Abigail Hodges, and Dan urges him to be the best cop he can be.

Liv shows John the UFO video she posted. Unfortunately, nobody believes it's real, and they even share memes with a doughnut Photoshopped in place of the spacecraft. Liv gets a message from Mike, so it's back to work.

Meanwhile, Asta departs the car to get tea, so Lisa seizes the moment to confront Harry again, guns blazing. After a brief scuffle, Harry holds Lisa outside the train window. We see his second set of alien hands protruding, reaching for Lisa's neck. Lisa realizes Harry's the alien, but it's

too late. An oncoming train decapitates her, and Harry quickly tosses her headless body outside. RIP, Felicia.

Asta wonders why there's a draft in their car, and she spots Harry's blood-soaked face as he grins awkwardly at her. Tudyk's mannerisms and physicality kill me.

Mike and Liv make a breakthrough in the Sam Hodges case. While they rummage through the late doctor's office, they find a piece of paper concealed in a photo frame featuring a list of Galvan/Powell Group associates. Huzzah!

Dan, Harry and Asta arrive at Harry's cabin after their arduous journey to the city of Law and Order. Dan congratulates Harry on his egg acquisition, which sits snugly in a duffel bag. The trio heads inside to find Ben, Mike, Liv, Kate, John and D'Arcy with a surprise birthday party setup. Harry immediately orders them to leave, and while he does so, we see the alien egg inside the duffel bag crack.

Alien Dinner Party

Season 2

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday March 16, 2022
Writer: Chris Sheridan
Director: Claudia Yarmy
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Alex Barima (David Logan), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen), Robert Moloney (Man at Diner), David Bianchi (Goliath), Enver Gjokaj (Sniper), Trevor Carroll (John), Kaylayla Raine (Jay)
Summary: It's a surprise party as everyone gathers to celebrate Harry, but some dangerous guests cause havoc.



The episode opens with David Logan meeting with General McCallister on a bridge. McCallister demands to see the alien ball David has on his person. In return, David wants honorable discharge, a pension and his life back.

David flashes the ball, but, unfortunately, a mysterious someone shoots him. David topples over the side of the bridge and falls into the waters below. McCallister returns fire on this elusive shooter and flees the scene.

The shooter lurks in the shadows. His seemingly human eyes morph into a blank, grayish hue when he blinks. It's

abundantly clear that he's not of this world.

Meanwhile, Harry, Asta and Dan arrive at Harry's cabin to a surprise birthday party with Ben, D'Arcy, Kate, Liv, Mike and John in attendance. The whole gang's here!

Harry orders everyone to leave, but Ben insists on celebrating the good doctor's birthday. Of course, we know Ben has ulterior motives — he wants to rehire Harry as the town doc.

Asta urges Harry to hide the duffel bag containing the alien egg, so he conceals said bag in his bunker. Asta attempts to shoo the crew away by claiming Harry's ill. Ben believes they can nurse him back to health through the power of birthday pie!

Next, we see our gang socializing as anyone would at a shindig. Liv tantalizes Ben with her scrumptious deviled eggs. Mike figures out Ben's plan and wonders when the mayor will ask Harry to work at the clinic again. Asta pulls our resident alien aside and declares they should try to break up the party, especially since they don't know what will happen when the egg hatches.

Harry moseys downstairs to the bunker to check on the egg. However, the duffel bag is empty, and eggshell fragments remain in the wake of an escaped baby extraterrestrial. Uh oh.

Asta and D'Arcy share a moment upstairs, and the latter reveals she stopped drinking. Not only that, but D'Arcy's eating healthier and hitting the gym. While Harry's grabbing ice in his

basement, we hear the little bugger scurrying. Even Kate gets a whiff of the sulfur from the alien baby hatching with her keen pregnancy nose.

Meanwhile, Max and Sahar conspire on how to sneak past Ellen, their babysitter for the evening. Sahar learns that Dr. Ethan Stone went missing after Max told the "Men in Black" that he was the alien in Patience. Sahar muses it's only a matter of time before they discover Ethan's human and return to town searching for the genuine article.

D'Arcy gives Kate a pep talk after she learns the latter hasn't taken a pregnancy test yet. Kate confesses she's unhappy with her life — she'd prefer to jet set to NYC than spend another minute being a baby factory in Patience.

Max and Sahar discover that Ellen might be the world's worst babysitter. She doesn't care what the kids get up to so long as they refrain from drug use and return home before Ben and Kate.

Then, Dan finds the slab of raw meat he previously placed on the grill goes inexplicably missing. Could it be a particular baby alien stirring up trouble?

D'Arcy supports Kate while she takes the pregnancy test — it's positive! There's a bun in the oven!

Liv discloses her alien beliefs to Asta and reveals someone came into the police station to talk about a UFO sighting. Asta tries to brush it off, asserting that aliens wouldn't deign to show themselves in a small town like Patience.

Next, Jay, who arrived earlier with cake for the birthday alien, asks Asta if she wants to grab lunch for Jay's upcoming b-day celebration. Asta, overjoyed, accepts the invite.

D'Arcy observes while Asta runs into the bathroom to have a celebratory cry. Suddenly, Asta catches a glimpse of the alien baby in Harry's toilet before the little guy flies out the window. Asta's furious that Harry didn't tell her about the egg hatching. The duo decides to keep everyone inside while hunting for the extraterrestrial infant.

Asta asks Dan to keep the party indoors while the alien lurks outside. Max and Sahar watch as the baby quickly consumes a cute raccoon. Mike urges Dan to join him on the lake so that he can scatter his best friend's ashes, the ones he wears around his neck. But Dan puts the kibosh on that, citing it's too windy for ash scattering.

Later, Ben approaches Harry in the basement and pops the question: Will Harry Vanderspeigle reprise his role as the town doctor? Harry awkwardly accepts, embracing Ben to swat at the looming alien baby on the wall behind him.

Meanwhile, Kate informs D'Arcy about Ben adding a resort to Patience. D'Arcy thought the photos he took that day they smoked weed together were for the town website. Ben enters the conversation, and he explains himself to Kate and D'Arcy. Well, that is until Mike tells both women that D'Arcy kissed Ben.

This truth bomb leads to Kate discovering D'Arcy spent the night in her house. Kate's irate with D'Arcy for lying to her about the kiss and the hangout session with her husband. Then, Kate drops the pregnancy news on Ben. This episode opens many, many cans of worms. So much drama!

Kate calls D'Arcy out on her penchant for chaos and attached men, and, while it's not 100 percent accurate, Kate's not wrong, either. D'Arcy doesn't have a leg to stand on in this scenario — she fumbled the ball by not coming clean about the kiss with Ben and spending time with him behind his wife's back.

Ben chases after Kate, and the pair try to hash out their issues in the bathroom. However, every time they broach uncomfortable territory, it always culminates in sex. And this time is no different.

Meanwhile, everyone sings Happy Birthday to Harry, and Mike instructs our fave alien to blow out the candles. Suddenly, the electricity goes out, and all we hear are Ben and Kate doing the nasty in Harry's bathroom.

Dan and Asta encounter Max and Sahar while outside, and the kids warn them about the Men in Black returning to Patience. Asta asks Dan to take Sahar and Max home while she continues to hunt for the rogue alien baby. Back inside, Liv tells John she believes there's an extraterrestrial presence in Patience, just as we see the fugitive alien baby hiding underneath the couch.

Liv sees flashes from her alien encounter and reveals to John her plans of reeling in a tracker to scope out the town.

Next, Asta reassures D'Arcy that the things Kate said weren't true. D'Arcy loathes herself for screwing things up with Elliott, so Asta encourages her to reach out to him. D'Arcy texts Elliott a simple "hi," which leads to an actual conversation.

Harry finally spots the alien baby, but before he can capture it, the little creature jumps on Harry's head, infiltrating his mind. It looks like Harry's transported to the extraterrestrial infant's mind, wherein Goliath now resides. Goliath informs Harry that his people aren't coming to Earth because it's too dangerous. Another alien race is already on the planet with plans of destruction. Methinks the man who shot David Logan, a.k.a. Enver Gjokaj's character, is one of them.

Then, a man shoots Harry in real life. He works for The Galvan/Powell Group, and he knows Human Harry. The man believes he was mistaken in trusting Harry to kill Sam Hodges. Before the guy fires another shot at Harry, he falls over, dead. We see Asta killed him, and D'Arcy bears witness.

Autopsy

Season 2

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 9

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday August 10, 2022 |
| Writer: | Cherry Chevapravatdumrong |
| Director: | Kabir Akhtar |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetreets), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetreets), Alex Barima (David Logan), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen Cho), Justin Rain (Elliott), Robert Moloney (Tanner Corrington), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Barry Nerling (Joey), Patrick Sparling (Vincent), John Innes (Gerard), Winson Won (Patience Deputy), Brittany Palmer (EMT), Olivia van Doornewaard (Baby Alien) |
| Summary: | Asta is overwhelmed with guilt after she, Harry, and D'arcy get rid of the dead body. |



The episode opens after Asta shot The Galvan/Powell Group associate in defense of Harry. D'Arcy stumbles upon the scene in utter shock. Harry comes to Asta's aid, informing D'Arcy that Asta had saved his life.

Then, Sheriff Mike enters the fray, having heard the gunshots. Our trio conceals the body and conjures an excuse to explain why Mike heard said gunshots. It's Harry's birthday, and he and Asta are owl hunting. Duh!

Meanwhile, two Galvan/Powell Group associates observed the fatal incident while sitting on a boat on the lake. Suddenly, the alien baby launches out of the water, killing both men.

Later, Asta tends to Harry's wound in his cabin. Harry contemplates death and how it resonates with humans. His race views death more positively, believing that each being becomes part of the planet from which they came. However, Harry mulls over his mortality now that he masquerades as a human and endeavors to shove his anxiety deep, deep down. That's what we do! Poor Asta wonders aloud how she can live with herself after ending someone's life, even though it was self-defense.

D'Arcy enters with a bulletproof plan. Harry thinks she got it from his favorite show, *Law & Order*, but it's all CSI up in here, baby. D'Arcy believes they should dump the corpse in a hot tub at The Copper Ridge Motel, which has no cameras and no customers. Bingo!

Harry feels they should plant the papers they found in The Galvan/Powell dude's car to pin Sam Hodges's murder on him.

Then, D'Arcy chats with Judy, who's working at the front desk at The Copper Ridge Motel. Judy's recording an audiobook of *Frankenstein*, as one does. Thankfully, D'Arcy distracts her so that Harry and Asta can transport the body to the hot tub.

Later, the following day, David Logan wakes after General McCallister shoots him. He's alive! He finds the alien tech ball in his pocket, which saved his life. David stumbles to his feet after hearing a bevy of voices and footsteps increasing in loudness. General McCallister emerges from the trees in a "Come with me if you want to live" moment. Sure, she set him up, but what can ya do?

Mayor Ben meets with Harry, who informs him that he accepts the offer to become the town doctor again. Well, he has some conditions. Ben can accommodate half of them, which is better than zero. Meanwhile, Mike and Deputy Liv brainstorm over the list of names of The Galvan/Powell Group associates they found in Sam Hodges's office. They must be directly involved in the late doctor's murder. Mike and Liv quickly depart after learning about the corpse in the motel hot tub.

Next, Judy describes what she saw regarding the deceased to Mike and Liv. She gifts the sheriff a CD entitled "Malcolm X," which is tone deaf. She thought the "X" was a Roman numeral! Harry and Ben arrive on the scene, and Ben insists that Jessup take over this case since the corpse was found on the town line. Harry emphatically states he wants to perform the autopsy, so this whole "Let's hand it over to Jessup" thing doesn't fly.

Then, Asta watches in shock while the authorities wheel the body into the clinic. I want to give her a big hug. Asta meets with D'Arcy for a drink and confesses she doesn't know if she can live with this burden on her shoulders. Asta contemplates a trip to the police station. D'Arcy reminds her bestie that going to the police could draw attention to herself and her loved ones. The Galvan/Powell Group might seek retribution.

Meanwhile, a detective from Jessup, Lena Torres, swoops in to steal the murder case from Mike and Liv, much to their dismay. Mike butts heads with Lena instantly. As it turns out, Ben surreptitiously called the Jessup station to report the crime to them. Hey, let them be dubbed "Murder Town" for once.

Ben and Kate pop in for an unscheduled (and unwanted) therapy session with Harry. Our fave extraterrestrial doc is as transparent as he can be with them — he doesn't want to be their therapist. He doesn't care about their marital issues.

However, Ben interprets Harry's nonchalance as a therapy technique, so the Hawthorne couple word vomits their feelings all over Harry. Harry does math problems in his head to pass the time. After the session, Harry notices the Jessup authorities carting the corpse away, meaning he can't perform the autopsy. Asta might face prosecution if they find anything linking the murder to her.

Mike catches Liv recording a video detailing her otherworldly experiences that she plans to send to the alien tracker. Mike reminds her to pursue her alien endeavors on her time, not his. Thankfully, she invokes an airtight loophole — The Employee Bathroom Break Rule.

Later, Ben arrives at Harry's cabin unannounced with some brewskis and "za." Ugh, he would call it "za." Harry's irritated because he already saw Ben once that day, but now it's "boys' night." Therefore, he must abide by the bro code.

D'Arcy finally goes on a date with the charming Elliot. Dan informs D'Arcy that Elliot waited for three hours when she stood him up. D'Arcy confesses that she panicked before their initial date because she doesn't feel she deserves nice things. They smooch and hold hands. It's cute with a capital "C."

Meanwhile, Harry gets Ben intoxicated enough, so he passes out. Harry finds the shell from Asta shooting that man, so he tosses it into the lake. The alien baby emerges near the Patience town line and vomits a wallet from one of his victims. This Galvan/Powell Group associate resided in New Jersey.

The following day, Harry and Judy demonstrate Harry's theory to Mike, Liv and Detective Torres. Harry muses that someone shot the man with a rifle from the trees. Therefore the murder would fall under Patience's jurisdiction. They even find a gun in that spot (that Harry undoubtedly planted). Lena, impressed with Harry's deductive reasoning, invites Patience to work in tandem with Jessup on the case. Mike is thrilled (not). Judy whips off her clothes for a soak in the dead human soup.

Later, Asta meets with Liv in front of the station to turn herself in; however, upon spotting her father, Dan, Asta recalls what D'Arcy told her. So, she switches gears by complimenting Liv and Mike on their jobs.

Next, we see David and General McCallister hiding out from unseen forces. McCallister knows David had the alien tech ball in his possession, which protected him from seemingly inevitable death. It's his bargaining chip. McCallister fears there's a mole in her operation, but she knows David isn't one. Can she trust him? Can David rely on her since she's constantly drugging his food?

Then, Harry and Asta start the autopsy on Mr. Galvan/Powell Man. As Harry walks through each step of the process, we see Asta begin to unravel. Finally, she storms out, unable to cope with her actions. Harry sits with his friend while she vents. Harry can feel her pain, and those uncomfortable feelings he had earlier regarding death bubble to the surface again.

Harry makes an executive decision that'll surely come back to bite him in the ass later: he erases Asta's memory. Now, she won't remember anything from that party. Unfortunately, this also means she forgot to meet with her daughter Jay for the latter's birthday. We see Jay sitting alone on the steps of the diner, looking forlorn with a "Happy Birthday" balloon.

The Ghost of Bobby Smallwood

Season 2

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 10

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday August 17, 2022 |
| Writer: | Christian Taylor |
| Director: | Kabir Akhtar |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetreets), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen Cho), Justin Rain (Elliott), Robert Moloney (Tanner Corrington), Kesler Talbot (Bobby Smallwood), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Eleanor Walker (Eleanor Smallwood), John Innes (Gerard), Aggie Bell (Suzy Smallwood), William McDonald (Farmer), Gerry South (Boat Rental Manager), Hailey English (Brenda), Teagan Vincze (Waitress), Sara Bynoe (Young Woman) |
| Summary: | Asta helps Harry learn how to deal with his newfound fear of death. |



The episode opens with a flashback to Patience, 81 years ago. A young boy and girl, who are brother and sister, slink through the woods, chasing after a rabbit that'll become dinner. The boy, Bobby, follows said rabbit into the collapsed mine. You know the one — where 59 died to save one. The sister calls out for Bobby, but to no avail. He never emerges again. Could this be the Bobby Smallwood, a.k.a. the one in the episode title (the answer is "yes")?

Later, Harry wakes to find an overly cheerful Asta with two cups of coffee in hand. She claims she hasn't felt this good in a long time. Harry's mind erasure worked a little too well. Asta doesn't even recall the alien baby egg hatching. Thus, he concocts a lie about communicating with the egg and learning from it that his people have no plans of eradicating Earth. He leaves out the inconsequential bit about a new alien race overtaking the planet to destroy it all.

Next, the pair discuss Harry's newfound fear of death. Asta believes he's suppressing his feelings. After all, he did almost die the night of the party.

Then, Harry presents the conclusion of the autopsy to Sheriff Mike, Mayor Ben, Deputy Liv and Detective Lena Torres. Harry believes the man was shot in Patience, not Jessup, much to Ben's dismay. He still asserts this is solely a Jessup case. Of course, we know the truth.

Ellen informs Harry he must make a house call to bring pain meds to Gerard, an older man who's dying. Harry flinches at this news, claiming that Gerard's on death's door, so why bother? Also, stop eating his yogurt, Ellen!

Harry wanders into his office to find D'Arcy relaxing on his couch. She grills him regarding Asta's whereabouts. Harry urges D'Arcy to keep the knowledge of Asta killing a man under wraps. D'Arcy obliges but warns our fave alien doc that if he harms Asta in any way, she'll take action. It won't be pretty.

Later, D'Arcy runs into Kate outside the gym. D'Arcy apologizes for withholding the kiss for so long, while Kate apologizes for what she said to D'Arcy at the party. It's all water under the bridge now!

Meanwhile, Harry learns from a patient that a "chupacabra," a.k.a. the alien baby (AB), was taking milk from his cows. So, Harry visits this man's farm to catch said alien baby in milky action. Unfortunately, the man barges in guns blazing and scares AB away.

Mike offers marital advice to Ben, who's down in the dumps. He advises Ben to take Kate to a public place to talk. That way, there are witnesses should the conversation go south. Who knew therapy was 100 percent of a sheriff's job? I love the Mike and Ben scenes — the Odd Couple-esque dynamic between them must be so fun to explore.

Next, Asta waltzes into the 59, newly invigorated and living her best life. D'Arcy wonders why she's so happy. Asta forgets D'Arcy went on a date with Elliott, alarming D'Arcy. Suddenly, Asta hears a pool ball roll across the table, sounding like a gunshot. Uh-oh. Maybe Harry's extraterrestrial magic is wearing off.

Meanwhile, Mike and Liv scope out the dock where one man found a boat from two fellas AB consumed. Lena arrives on the scene, calling them out for keeping her out of the loop. Liv determines the "missing" men are from New Jersey, while Lena finds a vehicle they drove with NJ license plates. Jay confronts Asta outside The 59 for standing her up on her birthday. Of course, Asta doesn't recall making plans for the hangout because of the memory wipe.

Later, Asta asks Harry if he erased her memories. As intrusive and icky as it is, and the fact that Asta didn't give her consent, Harry's alien heart was in the right place. Harry fills in the gaps for her, informing her that she killed someone to save him. Asta explains that the beauty of humanity is feeling everything. That's why they're called feelings. She urges Harry to confront his fear of death and accept that everyone will die one day. I love how her motivational speech to Harry mirrors what Mike tells Ben — that we have to face our fears.

Then, Lena bonds with Mike, much to Liv's surprise (and maybe slight envy). Lena was a former NYPD detective, while Mike worked in DC. They even have a mutual contact. Hey, she might not be so bad after all.

Once again, Asta persuades Harry to stop relying on coping mechanisms and distractions to prevent him from fully feeling the breadth of his emotions. He forgoes that to watch Season 5 of *Law & Order* instead because that requires less contemplation and far less ruminating on unpleasantness.

Sahar spots Bobby Smallwood while walking her dog. We see Bobby's sister, now an older woman, approach Bobby, calling him by name. However, her granddaughter leads her away. Bobby flees the scene, with Sahar in pursuit.

Meanwhile, Elliott takes D'Arcy to a dig site wherein some assholes plan to build on sacred land. He's responsible for finding Native artifacts, relics of a village long gone, and chronicling them for safekeeping. Elliott notes that a backhoe impedes his work, so D'Arcy moves it. It's a sweet gesture. She has ample experience with driving backhoes, apparently.

Later, Ben takes Kate to Joe's Diner, where he lets slip that he's afraid of her. He's scared to tell her, well, anything. Kate storms out while Ben stewes in misery and shame. As it turns out, Mike's advice fell flat.

Mike and Lena question Judy without Liv, so she arrives late to the party. Judy confirms the appearances of the missing men that came to her hotel. It appears Liv feels replaced by Lena, but who can replace our fave deputy? No one, that's who!

Ben arrives home with leftovers and an apology. Both admit they've changed over the years, as have their communication methods. They reminisce about the early years when they could easily talk on the phone for hours. Kate wonders whether this is simply how things are now.

Then, Ben calls Kate while she's in the kitchen, and he's still in the living room. They talk on the phone for three hours while sitting mere feet from each other. Ben and Kate fall into a smooth rhythm once again. This scene belongs in a rom-com. It's super sweet.

Next, D'Arcy wakes in Elliott's bed the following day. She gathers her clothes, planning to slip out undetected. However, D'Arcy changes her mind, instead returning to bed to cuddle with Elliott.

Meanwhile, Sahar and Max meet in their secret camper in the woods. She introduces him to Bobby Smallwood, who the alien baby now occupies. More like AB constructed Bobby's body after stumbling upon his remains in the collapsed mine. Sahar urges Max to keep AB a secret

from Harry. She believes Harry harbors a nefarious plan for AB, so she wants to train AB to be good. So, stop eating stuffed animals, alien baby! They hold zero nutritional value.

Later, Asta finds Harry eating his weight in food at the diner. It's all the comfort food he could order on the menu. I feel this image (hard). Once again, Asta encourages her alien pal to reconcile with his fear of death. It's a natural part of life.

So, Harry does his house call with Gerard. They discuss death and how Gerard no longer fears it. It makes life all the more precious. Harry should live it up instead of letting the inevitable loom over him. After their profound conversation, Harry administers medication, but it's meant to kill the older man. It seems Harry and Gerard struck an unseen agreement involving Harry giving him these drugs. Gerard thanks him before slipping away. Harry, emotional, asks, "What's it like?" to no one. God, this scene delivers a swift punch to the gut.

Meanwhile, Asta writes Jay a letter for her 18th birthday. She places it in a box with letters she penned for her daughter every year since birth. Harry savors a piece of pie, taking Gerard's advice to heart.

The Weight

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 11

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday August 24, 2022 |
| Writer: | Zach Cannon |
| Director: | Warren P. Sonoda |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetreets), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetreets), Michael Cassidy (Dr. Ethan Stone), Alex Barima (David Logan), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen Cho), Enver Gjokaj (Joseph), Kesler Talbot (Bobby Smallwood), James Gallanders (Jack Sennett), Paul Piskowski (Robert), Asia Lizardo (Teen #1), Savannah Miller (Teen #2), Marilyn Norry (Older Woman), Simon Chin (Late 40s Man), Akeem Hoyte-Charles (SUV Driver) |
| Summary: | Asta tells Dan about the shooting while Harry learns what it takes to be a good friend. |



The episode opens with David Logan and General McCallister overseeing their extraterrestrial, top-secret governmental organization from afar. McCallister's hell-bent on pinpointing the mole. We see a series of beds with unconscious humans supervised by watchful attendants, Ethan Stone sitting forlornly in his cell and none other than the mysterious man, a.k.a. Joseph, who happens to work there.

Next, the man Joseph locks up remembers the former's an alien and claims

he's merely human. Joseph roughs him up, explaining that the man shouldn't recall anything about what transpired between them. David points out the peculiar incident on camera, but McCallister shrugs it off, claiming the man shouldn't be touching the guards.

Later, Harry tries to connect with Asta at work, but she gives him the cold shoulder. He withholds that he killed Gerard, which might rear its head later down the road. Meanwhile, Ben offers Kate coffee, forgetting that, as a pregnant woman, coffee is a no-no. Max expresses his desire to play drums in the school band, and a kit will arrive shortly.

Of course, loud drumming isn't conducive to a relaxed atmosphere for, you know, babies. Kate urges Ben to refrain from spilling the beans until the baby cooks a bit more. That's how it works biologically, right?

Then, Harry wanders into the collapsed mine in search of the alien baby. He finds evidence of AB's shapeshifting into a human. Speaking of aliens masquerading as humans, Sahar teaches AB, who inhabited the long-dead body of Bobby Smallwood, to relieve himself behind a tree instead of in his pants. No such luck, though.

Meanwhile, Asta and D'Arcy chat at the diner. Asta is struggling to make things right with Jay while the weight of killing someone threatens to crush her. D'Arcy admits inviting Elliott into her life poses a new set of problems. Now she must keep the secret of her contribution to the murder. D'Arcy wonders if her "haunted house" energy will royally fork up Elliott.

Later, Dan asks Asta if she can urge Harry to pay his tab. Asta reveals she's trying to distance herself from Harry. She doesn't need the added stress.

Then, Sheriff Mike, Deputy Liv and Detective Lena ask Asta some questions at the health clinic. They procure a photo of the man she shot, asking if she might know him as one of Sam Hodges' patients since Sam's medical documents ended up in the dead man's trunk. Asta fibs, claiming she's never seen him before. Lena believes Asta's lying, though.

Next, Harry enlists Max's aid in locating AB. Max orders Harry to buy the drumset he wants and give him money. However, Max promises to earn said money by doing chores for Harry. That seems like a fair deal.

Lena shows Mike and Liv the wallet that was once in AB's tiny stomach. Hence why, in the immortal words of Sheriff Mike Thompson, it smells like an "ass factory." Liv believes the other missing men from New Jersey could be hiding on the trail. Lena suggests they send a team to search.

Later, we see Max performing various tasks for Harry around the house, including pouring milk for him and acting as a footrest while Harry watches *Ancient Aliens*. I love these two together. Season 2 lacks some good Harry/Max content, so this feels like a return to form.

Meanwhile, David and McCallister wonder if Ethan Stone is an alien. David has doubts, but McCallister's not ready to give up on the doc. David rattles off a list of peculiar incidents taking place in Patience. He believes the alien still resides there.

Kate finds Max banging on a new drumset, much to her dismay. She learns about Max getting a job working for Harry. So, she confronts Harry at the clinic. Our fave extraterrestrial constructs a simple lie — Max claimed Kate wanted him to pay for his drumkit. Oh, and he loathes her purple zip-up hoodie. Tudyk with the lollipop in this scene cracks me up. The man knows how to utilize his props.

D'Arcy heads to her old stomping grounds, a.k.a. Patience's ski zone. She reunites with her coach and snaps a selfie with a few ardent D'Arcy Bloom fans. Then, her coach suggests she submit herself for an upcoming competition. Get back on the horse (or skis), as it were. D'Arcy considers this.

Then, Max inadvertently lets slip that the new alien in town is a boy. Uh-oh. Sahar won't be happy about that. Meanwhile, McCallister takes Ethan to a steep cliffside, removes his cuffs and places the alien ball in his hands. She informs him it's otherworldly technology. Ethan brandishes the ball, ordering McCallister to stay back because it's an alien laser. She laughs, realizing he's human. McCallister shoves the real alien ball in his hands and pushes him off the cliff.

McCallister finds Ethan splayed out on the ground below, alive but badly injured after his fall. The alien ball protected him from seemingly inevitable death. McCallister snatches the ball out of his hand.

Liv asks Asta to help her question Sam's former patients to assess why the dead man had his medical records. Asta acquiesces because, duh, it's Liv.

Mike and Lena take a team and search dogs onto the trails to sniff out some clues. Even Cletus joins the fray. The pair get flirtatious in their playful back-and-forth, and we learn that Mike earned a fun moniker back in DC — "The Merman of DC." Well, more like the "Mer-Mike."

Meanwhile, Liv and Asta question the relatives of Sam's former patients, including Judy, who's strangely attached to her hairless cat. The dynamic duo deduces hazardous water at Hawthorne Creek was poisoning the masses, culminating in a massive coverup.

Then, Max takes Harry to the RV in the woods. They almost collide with the police, so Harry initiates an alien-like call to thwart the dogs among them. Unfortunately, a flock of birds descends upon them because of it.

Once they arrive at the RV, they see Sahar with AB looking the picture of disappointment. Harry claims AB is dangerous, so he needs to stay with his kind, a.k.a. Harry. AB flees the scene amid the confusion, with Harry hot on his heels. Suddenly, D'Arcy hits AB with her Jeep. However, the extraterrestrial child runs away before she can check on him.

Max expresses his pain from hurting Sahar, wondering if she'll ever be his friend again. After all, they are besties. Sahar reveals she would never unfriend him, and she forgives him. Harry muses if Asta despises him, hence why she won't talk to him anymore.

Liv reveals her and Asta's findings to Mike and Lena. Now, they must figure out how the parties in question are involved. Lena and Mike compliment Liv on her ingenuity.

Later, Asta finally confesses the murder to Dan, who insists she was protecting Harry. Asta saved Harry's life. Dan comforts his daughter, offering to take up a share of her burden so that she feels lighter. This scene tugs at my heartstrings. What a beautiful love that emanates between this father-daughter duo.

Next, McCallister confirms David's worst fears — Ethan isn't an alien. David informs McCallister that he hasn't found the mole yet. We learn what McCallister did with Ethan after his little tumble. She had her goons deposit him in an alley in New Mexico with illicit drugs in his lap.

Meanwhile, Kate relays some news at the bar: she's not pregnant. Ben feigns disappointment, but that becomes a celebratory mood when D'Arcy plies the pair with copious alcohol. Harry tells Asta the truth about the new alien race on Earth. He doesn't know where they are or who they are, only that they plan to destroy Earth. Then, Harry starts crying and apologizes (in his way) for being a bad friend. Asta accepts him back into the fold with open arms. She reassures Harry that they'll figure out this new threat together. Aw, I love these two.

Then, McCallister rolls into The 59 and asks D'Arcy for a drink. She scans the bar for an extraterrestrial presence. Little does she know Harry's sitting a few feet in front of her.

The Alien Within

Season 2

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday August 31, 2022
Writer: Nastaran Dibai
Director: Warren P. Sonoda
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Alex Barima (David Logan), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), David Bianchi (Goliath), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen Cho), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Kesler Talbot (Bobby Smallwood), Deborah Finkel (Abigail)
Summary: Ben struggles to get the townspeople to accept the resort, while Harry and Asta find out the origins of Goliath.



The episode open with a significantly older Harry Vanderspeigle as he sits on his porch and contemplates life. It's 60 years into the future, and humanity appears to be very, very extinct. Harry reveals in a voiceover that Asta died long ago, but he clings tightly to her memory. Harry stares at where the lake in front of his cabin used to be, out at the blazing fires in the distance.

Now, we're back in the present. Harry searches far and wide for the Alien Baby, a.k.a. "Baby," as Sahar affectionately

calls him. No such luck. Meanwhile, Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv test the water in Hawthorne Creek based on Liv and Asta's hypothesis after questioning the relatives of Sam Hodges' patients. They find the waters are 100 percent poisoned.

Next, Asta questions Harry regarding the unknown alien race that plans to destroy Earth. However, Harry's preoccupied with decorating for Halloween. Harry assuages Asta's fears somewhat, but he, once again, gets distracted by his horniness for other extraterrestrials.

Later, we see Sahar and Max standing in line for lunch in the cafeteria. Max interacts with none other than General McCallister, who poses as the new employee on the lunch staff. Sahar notices McCallister's swanky watch, and a wave of suspicion washes over the young girl.

At the dynamic duo's secret camper in the woods, Sahar expresses her concerns regarding McCallister, a.k.a. Agnes. Sahar notes the military nature of McCallister's watch. After Max clutches his stomach in agony, Sahar surmises McCallister planted a tracking device in Max's food. She procures what looks like a suppository and urges Max to shove it where the sun don't shine.

Meanwhile, Mike and Liv reveal the good news to Asta and Abigail Hodges regarding the ongoing murder case. Since they found something substantial at Hawthorne Creek, the case will move up to the FBI. Instead of sincerely apologizing to Abigail for wrongfully jailing her, Mike

fumbles the ball, gifting her with a unique sheriff's baseball cap for her troubles. Abigail storms out.

Next, D'Arcy pays Harry a visit at the health clinic. She shows him her twisted, gnarly knee, revealing she needs to be in tip-top shape to compete in an upcoming ski competition. Harry, unable to disclose the truth to D'Arcy, softens the blow by reassuring her she'll be fine. He prescribes her some painkillers.

After D'Arcy departs, Harry wonders if he's gone soft. Is he becoming too human, as Asta said? No, of course not — he's an alien!

Later, Ben and Kate deliver a presentation at a town meeting to sell Patience on the idea of getting a resort. We see Asta, D'Arcy, Kayla and Dan among the crowd, while Mike and Liv stand nearby. Nobody warms to the resort, with D'Arcy reminding Ben and Kate that installing a highway will make traffic unbearable. Plus, it means a special bridge in town will meet its demise.

Dan raises a very reasonable concern about small businesses suffering under the weight of this resort, as the money will only support big corporations. So far, Ben is drowning in a sea of rightful naysayers. Asta scans the room for a sign of Harry, but our fave resident alien isn't present for the town meeting.

We see Harry trudge through the snowy landscape on the outskirts of Patience, peeling away his clothing until he's a naked alien. He vows to remain in his extraterrestrial form perpetually. After the meeting, we see Asta, D'Arcy, Liv and Kayla devise a plan to prevent the resort from coming to fruition. Kate doles out a pep talk for her husband as Ben spirals. He knows no one supports this idea. Kate urges him to ignore what everyone else wants, which isn't sound advice to give to a town mayor.

Meanwhile, Harry returns to his cabin because the desolate tundra has no pizza. A montage plays out wherein Harry struggles to adapt to life in his alien form. He constantly hits his head on the ceiling and struggles to fit in his shower. Finally, Harry begrudgingly decides to remain in his human skin, citing that Earth isn't tailored for extraterrestrials. Yeah, we're not very accommodating in general.

Next, we see David Logan observing Max and Sahar on camera, which isn't creepy. So, McCallister did plant a tracking device in Max. At the station, Detective Lena Torres bids farewell to the team. Now, the FBI will handle the Sam Hodges case. Torres gifts Liv with some extra police caution tape before turning to Mike. Liv encourages Mike to ask Torres out on a date, but he folds.

Following Torres's departure, Liv asks Mike why he dropped the ball. Mike acknowledges Torres's attractiveness and how great she is as a person, but he wants to focus on other things. For example, Mike is thinking about leaving Patience. The city is calling to him again, and he misses drowning under a mound of murder cases. Boo! Liv stands there in shock while he walks away.

Meanwhile, Harry kidnaps Sahar to find out where Baby is. Or did Sahar "adultnap" Harry? It's up for debate. Max runs into Baby at school, and David learns through his research that Baby is none other than Bobby Smallwood, the kid who went missing 80 years ago. Dun, dun!

Max brings Baby home to hide out. Ben and Kate burst into Max's room, dressed as Sonny and Cher. It's Halloween, baby. Time to don the same costumes we wear every year. They notice how peculiar Baby is but don't comment on it.

It's trick-or-treat night in Patience, so Ben and Kate invite their first batch of trick-or-treaters for enamel-eroding, sugary sweetness. Ellen reveals she's dressed as Mayor Ben and churns out her best Ben impression. Ben's feelings are hurt, but he suppresses them. D'Arcy appears on the Hawthorne's doorstep, asking if Kate can accompany her somewhere special. We see Asta, Kayla and Liv with her.

Unfortunately, Baby escapes Max's room, so the latter goes hunting for the alien child. Baby wanders back to the camper. Excited to find something familiar, Baby runs toward it. However, McCallister's soldiers await him inside, luring him with a recording of Sahar's voice.

Suddenly, we see a helicopter lift the camper away with Baby inside. Harry and Sahar arrive at the site to watch said camper fly away. Baby glimpses Sahar through the window while soldiers detain him. Sahar sobs, turning to Harry for an embrace. His humanity kicks in despite Harry vowing to remain an alien, so he returns the hug.

Later, the gals take Kate to the special bridge in town. They show her a place underneath said bridge where they carved their names, memorializing the location. They encourage Kate to carve her name, which she puts beside Ben's. Afterward, they head to the diner, where Dan serves them after hours. Asta, Liv, D'Arcy and Kayla encourage Kate to stop Ben from building the resort in Patience. This town is special and doesn't need the taint of big corporations dulling its shine. Feeling like part of the family, Kate agrees to talk to Ben.

Next, Asta barges into Harry's cabin, under the impression something is dreadfully wrong after he texted her "9-1-1" and some gibberish. He tells her about the government snatching up Baby. Asta notices Harry has an overabundance of unopened mail. She notes an envelope from Violinda along with a note. In the note, Violinda mentions she wants her baby to know its father, a.k.a. Goliath.

Inside the envelope, we see a book featuring Goliath's artwork. Asta and Harry flip through the pages. We see this scene spliced with footage from the future, featuring who we think is Harry roaming through a fiery, desolate, post-apocalyptic wasteland. The timeline jumps from 60 years into the future to 300, then 500.

Suddenly, the alien finds a portal and steps through it into Brazil 33 years ago. He transforms into the human man who encounters him and looks like Goliath. Asta spots artwork depicting Harry and Asta standing in the snow the night he fought Jimmy. How could Goliath know about this event when nobody else was present?

Asta turns to Harry, acknowledging a genuine possibility — Harry is Goliath.

Harry, a Parent

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 13

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday September 07, 2022 |
| Writer: | Jenna Lamia |
| Director: | Brennan Shroff |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen Cho), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Justin Rain (Elliot), Karina Logue (Mary-Ellen Taylor), George Takei (Grey Alien (voice)), Alvin Sanders (Lewis), Dave Hosses (Man), Jenn Bird (The Wife), Ben Dextraze (The Other Man) |
| Summary: | After losing the Alien Baby, Harry learns which alien race is on Earth. It's not what he expected. |



The episode opens with one man arriving home to find his wife cheating on him with another man. Naturally, all hell breaks loose as the former tries to cut down the latter with an ax while the woman pleads with them to stop. They all freeze onscreen as the ax blade almost makes contact with the younger man's skin.

Later, Alien Harry sits on the couch in Human Harry's office, delivering a monologue regarding his time in the Ice Wind Desert — abandoned and left to die. He

devoured his siblings, of course. Human Harry asks how that made him feel, but we see our god doc's having a therapy session with Ben, who's talking about growing up without his father. Ben accuses Harry of not listening to him.

Meanwhile, Liv gifts Mike with a snow globe featuring Patience. She slips in the not-so-subtle reference to Mike and Detective Lena Torres's hot and heavy flirting. Perhaps he should ask her out on a date. Unfortunately, Mike is dead set on leaving Patience. He plants the sheriff bug in Liv's ear. Maybe she can pursue a much-deserved promotion after Mike's departure.

Next, D'Arcy and Elliott go for a run through the woods. D'Arcy is in full-on preparation mode for the upcoming ski competition. Elliott urges her to take it easy. If you recall, D'Arcy paid Harry a visit regarding her injured knee last week, and he prescribed her painkillers for it.

D'Arcy shoots down Elliott's suggestions, believing he's attempting to "parent" her. Elliott leaves in a hurry while D'Arcy blurts out an apology to him. He was trying to help!

Later, Asta informs Harry that Ben doesn't plan on paying for the day's therapy session because of how Harry brushed him off. Hey, the mayor was dull. What can ya do? Asta wonders aloud if Harry has insight into which alien race is on the planet currently. She also checks in on her friend after discovering he's Goliath. So, the Alien Baby (AB) is his kid, and Harry traveled back in time to warn himself of the imminent alien threat to Earth. Harry claims he doesn't feel a connection with his child.

Harry arrived on Earth via portal 33 years ago, but his race hasn't harnessed portal technology yet. As far as he understands, only two races boast the appropriate tech. The Grays, even though they remain uninterested in human doings. Harry suspects the Alpha Draconians are lurking on Earth. They can disguise themselves as humans as Harry can. And, apparently, the nostril is an erogenous zone for them.

Meanwhile, Kate tries to dissuade Ben from building the resort in Patience. Ben refuses to cater to anyone's will but his own, so the couple is now locked in a marital stalemate.

Then, we see Ellen tending to Judy's numerous hand wounds in the clinic. She tried to bathe her hairless cat, and it didn't end well. D'Arcy asks Ellen if the clinic can get her a new prescription of painkillers. Ellen remarks that said painkillers were supposed to last her one month. Asta runs into her BFF, and the pair talk about the upcoming ski competition. D'Arcy and Asta rope Harry into attending the match.

D'Arcy pulls our extraterrestrial doctor aside and begs him for more painkillers or a cortisone shot. Harry advises against doling out more pills, citing the risk of addiction.

Later, Asta rummages through some boxes for old D'Arcy merch to don at the competition. She finds a letter to her mother, Mary-Ellen, written by Dan, concealed underneath a box. It harbors a photo of nine-year-old Asta. Unfortunately, the letter didn't make it, as the address was old. Well, that's what Dan tells her. Dan apologizes for withholding this from Asta, explaining that he didn't want to get her hopes up.

Next, Asta, D'Arcy and Harry embark on a road trip to the competition. Harry has to pee (a lot); he's hungry and bored. Harry is the alien equivalent of a five-year-old.

While D'Arcy's driving, Harry notices a sign for a "UFO Highway." He urges D'Arcy to pull over so he can urinate in the nearby field. Asta gets D'Arcy up to speed regarding the letter she found addressed to her mom while Harry makes crop circles in the field, as one does when one's in, well, a field.

As our gang recommences their road trip, we see the crop circles Harry created. He claims they're alien emojis, and one of them is a middle finger to the Alpha Draconians.

Then, our crew arrives at their destination. D'Arcy partakes in the warmups before the competition. She asks Harry for relief from her immense knee pain. Harry realizes a cortisone shot essentially masks the problem, not solves it, but he does as he's bid. He senses D'Arcy might kick his ass if he doesn't give her the shot.

Meanwhile, Mike is with his father, Lewis, while the latter receives treatment at the clinic. Liv pops in with flowers for Lewis. Lewis learns of his son's plan to leave Patience. He objects to that decision, especially since he must accompany Mike.

Harry tells Asta about the crop circles he constructed earlier. One of them said, "Drink my tinkle, Draconian douchebags!"

Next, Harry accompanies Asta to visit her biological mother, Mary-Ellen, who still resides at the "old" address Dan had. Asta is in for a rude awakening when she discovers her mom didn't give her up because she was too young or because she couldn't care for Asta. Mary-Ellen didn't want kids, and she doesn't want them now.

Mary-Ellen inserts her foot further in her mouth when she claims Jay isn't Asta's daughter if the latter gave her up. Double ouch. Then, while on the phone with a friend, Mary-Ellen reveals she only needs a few minutes before heading on the road to a prior commitment.

In short, Asta's bio mom is 50 shades of awful. As someone with an absentee, abusive mother, this plot hit me where it hurts. It's resonant on a deep, visceral level.

As they depart, Harry tries to cheer up his friend by calling her mom "poop." The pair proceeds to rattle off different names for feces, and admittedly, this scene made me giggle. After that devastating interaction between Asta and Mary-Ellen, it's a cathartic palate cleanser.

Later, D'Arcy kicks ass at the competition, coming in first place. She also qualifies for the next round. Elliott's there to cheer her on despite their earlier spat. Asta, Harry, Judy, Kayla, Ben and Kate are there to support D'Arcy's massive win.

After the event, everyone hangs out for booze and munchies at a resort with gorgeous outside views. Um, spiked cider, anyone? Kate mentions the exorbitant prices for the drinks and food, noting that resorts are expensive. Ben, unperturbed and unswayed, stands his ground. Kayla pulls Kate aside and encourages her to utilize her lawyer prowess to get Ben to cast the resort idea aside. Nothing says "don't build a resort" like litigation.

Meanwhile, D'Arcy introduces Elliott to Asta, Kayla, Harry and Judy. And guess what? The whole crew loves him! D'Arcy even refers to Elliott as her boyfriend. That's progress.

Then, our trio drives back to Patience after a long day. Suddenly, the jeep stops, and D'Arcy and Asta freeze momentarily, à la the folks at the beginning of the episode.

Mike and Liv are out in the woods, and Liv shows Mike the spot where she saw the UFO. Mike muses whether Liv's young mind might've imagined the sight, but Liv asserts she saw one. The dynamic duo sits together on tree stumps, gazing at the night sky together.

While at the diner, D'Arcy notices a shift in Asta's demeanor. Asta starts sobbing upon mention of meeting her biological mother, so D'Arcy embraces her friend.

Next, we see what happened during that brief time Asta and D'Arcy were frozen. Harry exited the jeep, spotting a bright light hovering in the sky. A beam of white-hot light appears as an alien exits a spacecraft. It's one of The Grays, voiced by none other than George Takei. He even says, "Oh, my!" It's perfect.

The Gray reveals his race has taken an interest in humans, not the Alpha Draconians. He threatens Harry, ordering him to steer clear of The Grays' takeover of Earth lest his loved ones suffer for his actions. After the vessel departs, Harry returns to the jeep. Asta and D'Arcy unfreeze, and as they're about to continue down the road, the cheater dude from earlier appears in front of the vehicle. We see the husband is hot on his heels, ax still in hand, as the wife implores him to stop.

Cat and Mouse

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 14

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday September 14, 2022 |
| Writer: | Sarah Beckett, Emily Eslami, Jeffrey Nieves |
| Director: | Brennan Shroff |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Justin Rain (Elliot), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Kesler Talbot (Bobby Smallwood), George Takei (Grey Alien (voice)), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Alix West Lefler (Eleanor Wright), Michael Adamthwaite (Howard Wright), Christine Tsiliverdis (Mrs. Brisco), Terence Hayman (Agent), Myrasol Martinez (Aide), Elijah Silva (Male Customer) |
| Summary: | Harry goes head-to-head with one of his biggest enemies. |



The episode opens with General McCallister paying a visit to the Alien Baby (AB), who's still disguised as Bobby Smallwood. She doesn't believe he's an extraterrestrial or that anyone in the facility is anything other than human. However, while asking little AB who put him up to this, he touches McCallister's head, absorbing her memories.

He sees her as a little girl with her father on the lighthouse, along with her first alien encounter. AB observes while McCallister's father leaps from the top of

the lighthouse. After he withdraws from her memories, AB transforms into his lil alien self. McCallister's jaw drops at the sight. Admittedly, he's pretty damn cute. Later, Asta finds Dan fishing at the lake. He apologizes for not warning Asta about her awful mother sooner. We learn Asta's mom was a drummer in Dan's band, already pregnant. After Mary-Ellen fled, Dan's friends urged him to call Child Protective Services, but instead, he contacted an adoption attorney. Dan never looked back.

Meanwhile, Ben finds Kate and Kayla diving into lawyer stuff. What kind of lawyer stuff, you might ask? Applying a restraining order to prevent the resort's construction. Ben proceeds to be a man-child about the whole thing, conveniently turning on the coffee grinder whenever Kayla and Kate try to discuss the restraining order. After Kayla departs, Ben and Kate make a pact never to discuss the resort whenever they're home.

Next, Harry gives Asta a letter to convey the truth about The Greys. Asta isn't ready to save the world (again), but Harry vows to concoct a plan to eliminate The Greys threat. Whether that scheme goes off without a hitch is another story.

Then, we see Sheriff Mike leaving a voicemail for Detective Lena. After rambling on for a hot minute, he finally asks her on a date. At that moment, Deputy Liv enters the fray, mentioning Mike and Lena popping out 10 kids together.

D'Arcy conceals her pill bottle from Elliott and applies an ice pack to her gnarled, painful-looking knee. D'Arcy inquires about the top of her blender, her emotions teetering precariously on a knife's edge. D'Arcy's abrupt mood swings alarm Elliott, who asks if she's okay. D'Arcy chalks it up to being in "competition mode," but we know better.

Meanwhile, Mike reveals that Peter Bach is here to see Liv. As it turns out, he didn't ignore the 62 emails she sent him. The pair head off to Joe's Diner for a chat. Ben barges into the break room, revealing Kate's decision to team up with Kayla to put a stop to the resort. Mike launches into a tangent about passing massage school with flying colors and how he practiced his masseur skills on a feral cat.

Later, Harry tells Asta his grand plan to stop The Greys — another sci-fi convention. Asta and Harry spot Liv with Peter in a booth, prompting them to seek shelter in the kitchen, much to Dan's irritation. Obviously, Peter knows what Harry looks like, so this could spell danger for them.

Liv tells Peter about her UFO experiences. Amid their conversation, he sees Harry through a window in the kitchen. Uh-oh. Peter excuses himself from his meeting and flees, on the hunt for Harry.

So, Asta chats with Liv to get the lowdown on their meeting while Harry evades the famous alien tracker. Unfortunately, the two come face-to-face, and Peter whips out a weapon to subdue our fave resident alien. Thankfully, Judy knocks Peter out of the way when she opens the door in his face. Harry feigns an attraction to Judy to escape Peter and whisks her away into the pub.

Once inside, Harry constructs a flimsy excuse for "dumping" her. I'm kinda tired of the cast incessantly dumping on Judy. She's funny, but I'd love for the show to flesh her out. Judy's deserving of love like everyone else.

Meanwhile, Peter returns to his meeting with Liv. She gives him a detailed book chronicling Patience's potentially "alien" events. Peter finds the sketch of Harry in his alien form from Season 1. Liv claims it was an elaborate ruse crafted by Max; however, Peter knows better. He asks to meet with Liv later that day at The 59.

Next, Judy gives D'Arcy some pills at the latter's behest.

Harry stops at the clinic to eat Ellen's lunch, as usual. Asta urges Harry to return to his cabin since Peter hunts for him. Speaking of, Peter encounters Max. He asks Max about the sketch of Harry, which Max brushes off as a prank he pulled. Peter digs deeper after noting Max's lie. He hands Max his card should the kid change his mind.

Later, Mike joins Ben, Kate and Max for dinner, hoping to convince Kate to put the kibosh on the restraining order. Max departs during the dinner, clearly feeling the tension radiating between his parents. Kate and Ben break their new rule about not discussing the resort while Mike stokes the flames.

Meanwhile, Kayla and Asta hang out at The 59, with Kayla comforting her cousin after the encounter with Mary-Ellen. They observe while D'Arcy spews venom at a customer because his tip is meager. Her overreaction worries Asta. After the guy storms out, D'Arcy's demeanor does an alarming 180.

Max finds Harry sitting on his bed, engorging himself on Max's leftover Halloween candy. Harry persuades Max to refrain from giving away his location to Peter.

In retaliation, Harry steals Max's Halloween candy and pretends to call a "friend" while climbing out the window. I'm sure Max 100 percent bought that.

Next, Mike and Liv drink at the pub. We learn that Peter stood up Liv for their later meeting, but she assumes he's merely tailing an alien. Detective Lena waltzes into the bar, making a beeline for Mike and Liv's table. Liv departs quickly to give them space. Mike and Lena bond over their choice of knife.

Ben and Kate sit on the couch silently, each reading a book. Ben is reading The Gutenberg Bible, which feels strangely on brand for him. Kate is reading Our Town, which also strikes me as fitting her personality, especially given her change of heart regarding Patience.

Anyway, Kate gets a phone call about the restraining order for the resort — it went through! Ben seethes at his wife throwing a wrench in his plan, but he vows to rise like a phoenix from the litigation ashes.

Later, Asta approaches Jay after the latter's tiring shift at the diner. Asta tells Jay she loves her for the first time and confesses that she thinks about Jay daily. If Jay wants anything to do with Asta, she's here. If not, that's okay, too.

Elliott finds D'Arcy asleep in the pub by herself with the door unlocked. He reminded her she missed their hangout session; he waited two hours for her. D'Arcy claims she was merely cleaning after closing. Elliott urges D'Arcy to be honest and tell him what's happening with her. However, D'Arcy keeps mum, refusing to divulge her pill addiction and excruciating knee pain.

So, Elliott breaks things off, leaving D'Arcy at the bar. D'Arcy sobs and my heart breaks for her. D'Arcy heads to Asta's house. She shows Asta the pill bottle, and the pair embrace while D'Arcy cries it out.

Meanwhile, Peter sneaks into Harry's cabin while the latter sleeps. Peter stands over Harry's slumbering form, procures his weapon and zaps Harry with it. However, Harry's elsewhere, clearly staging his bed to look like he's in it. Then, Peter wanders into the living area, finding Harry looming behind him in his complete extraterrestrial form. The shot switches to an external one of the cabin as we hear Peter yell and see a blue glow emit from the windows. It seems Max picked a side — Harry's.

Best of Enemies

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 15

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday September 21, 2022 |
| Writer: | Nastaran Dibai |
| Director: | Robert Duncan McNeill |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Giorgio A. Tsoukalos (Giorgio A. Tsoukalos), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen Cho), Enver Gjokaj (Joseph), Paul Pakowski (Robert), Kayla Deorksen (Jenny Bach), Dylan S. Oane (Young Peter Bach), Stephen Adekolu (Armed Soldier #1), Boyd Ferguson (Armed Soldier #2), Ethel Pitchford (Debra) |
| Summary: | Harry has an unexpected partner as he tries to infiltrate a military base to find his alien baby. |



The episode opens with a flashback featuring young Peter Bach and his wife two years after aliens abducted their baby. They celebrate their son's would-be second birthday, complete with an ornate cake. Suddenly, Peter's wife disappears, reappearing seconds later, looking disheveled and out of sorts. She tearfully claims she saw their son, who's now among the extraterrestrials who stole him.

Now, we're in the present, wherein Kate finds Ben on the doorstep of their

home after a night of sleepwalking. Ben explains that he sleepwalked a few times as a child and would always have the same dream while doing so. His family looms above him while he lies in bed with a broken leg. Ben tries to ask for help, but no sound comes out of his mouth.

Meanwhile, D'Arcy whips up some breakfast for Dan and Asta as a "thank you" for letting her stay with them. Asta forgoes delicious blueberry pancakes in favor of coffee. We learn that D'Arcy underwent detox from prescription pills while staying with the Twelvetrees family and now attends group meetings to assist her in her recovery.

After D'Arcy departs momentarily, Asta urges Dan to kindly give D'Arcy the boot, asserting her BFF will only grow if she experiences the real world, i.e., return to work. D'Arcy seems hesitant to go back to The 59, and understandably so. Asta feels if D'Arcy continues staying with them, they're enabling her.

Next, Harry goes about his day while holding Peter Bach captive in his bunker. We see the trapped alien tracker on Harry's baby monitor. Hey, at least Peter survived! I can admit when I offer a misinformed RIP.

Asta barges into Harry's cabin, informing him that it's safe to return to the clinic. According to Liv, Peter skipped town. Harry attempts to conceal the truth from his best friend, but, unfortunately, his lying skills are in dire need of refining. A bewildered and shocked Asta finds Peter in Harry's bunker. Peter reveals how Harry extracted the tracking chip from his neck. Over 20-some years, Peter and his wife could visit their son periodically. Now that Peter's chip is gone, he can't see his kid.

Of course, Asta empathizes with Peter, so she unties his restraints, much to Harry's dismay. Asta believes they should work together. Peter vows not to kill Harry if the latter refrains from killing him.

Meanwhile, Mike finds Ben asleep at his desk. Ben reveals his sleeping troubles to the sheriff, who tries to guide the mayor. Harry makes food for himself and Peter. Our resident alien rubs his eyes after cutting onions. This brief moment between Harry and Peter cracked me up. Peter learns about Harry's alien child, who the government kidnapped. Peter mentions McCallister and her organization and how they're not a federally sanctioned org. It's all hush-hush.

The alien tracker also tells Harry about McCallister's people rejecting him when he tried to contact her. Harry muses that if Peter brought something of value to the base, i.e., him, perhaps McCallister will grant Peter access to the facility. It's team-up time, folks! Now, Harry can learn everything he needs to know about The Greys and rescue his alien son. Not that he cares about AB (Alien Baby).

Later, Asta finds a note in the wake of Harry and Peter's hasty departure for McCallister's base, revealing if they fail this mission, everyone will die. But it's okay because she can watch stuff on Harry's TV! Just know that it's most likely all Law & Order.

Meanwhile, Mike details the pros and cons of dating Lena Torres to Liv, who's mentally preoccupied at the moment. She's worried about Peter, who hasn't updated his site recently. Perhaps the alien he was tracking kidnapped him and is holding him hostage! Phew, if only you knew how right you are, Liv.

Asta arrives home to find D'Arcy and Dan playing video games, which is the opposite of "kindly asking D'Arcy to leave." Asta shows her dad Harry's letter. They can't do anything about it now, so Dan returns to his gaming party with D'Arcy. Judy bursts into the house with snacks aplenty, much to D'Arcy and Dan's delight. This looks like a good time to me.

Next, Peter and Harry pull into the front gate of McCallister's secret facility. The general peeks at Peter's bargaining chip. We see Harry in a cage, shrieking and rattling its bars in his alien form. McCallister grants Peter 20 minutes to make his case while her soldiers take Harry to a cell.

Then, Harry breaks free of his cell, wreaking havoc on the military base. Peter handcuffs McCallister to a table, and he scrolls through her organization's database, hoping for info on The Greys, Harry's child and his son. Meanwhile, Kayla and Kate toast to their temporary restraining order against the resort getting approved. Liv hangs with them at the pub while waiting for her husband John to arrive. Liv discloses the severity of Ben's sleepwalking as a child, initially unbeknownst to Kate.

Later, while storming the facility, Harry finds the team of soldiers he took on last time laying unconscious on beds. He wakes them by touching one of their ankles, forming a singular connection between them with his alien powers. When they all encounter McCallister's guards in one darkened corridor, Harry unleashes his newly obtained, formerly unconscious forces on them.

Meanwhile, Harry encounters Giorgio A. Tsoukalos, who McCallister also captured. Small world! Harry reintroduces himself to Tsoukalos, reminding the latter that they met at that alien convention. Harry releases Tsoukalos from his cell. This scene is one of my favorites in the episode. Having the Ancient Aliens guy, famous alone in meme form, cameo on this show twice is a stroke of genius.

Next, Harry finds AB sitting in a child's playroom. Alien Baby, happy to see his papa, hops onto Harry's head and reconnects him with the message he gave to himself after traveling in time from the future. Harry feels inexplicable love for the adorable extraterrestrial, a burgeoning attachment to something he didn't care about before. A montage plays out featuring Harry loving on his kind. It's 50 shades of cute.

Then, Ben nods off behind the wheel, and we see his vehicle swerve off the road. Uh-oh. Asta pulls Dan aside for a heart-to-heart, hoping he'll finally talk to D'Arcy about moving out.

However, Dan turns the tables on his daughter, ordering her to leave. After all, she's an adult. Dan coming in with the unexpected move!

Peter learns his son, Robert, is among those imprisoned on McCallister's base and leaves in search of him. He finds Robert among the melee. The pair lock eyes, with Peter calling out for his son.

Asta and D'Arcy lie in bed together while in reminiscing mode. D'Arcy compares her life to the staticky, blurry images on her grandma's TV, while Asta vows to always hold D'Arcy's antenna. It's a metaphor, folks. The besties decide to move in together.

Meanwhile, Joseph spots Robert, ordering him to turn away from his father. While it hasn't been explicitly stated, I still believe Joseph is of the Alpha Draconian species.

Anyway, Robert refuses to listen to Joseph, reuniting with his father. Joseph brandishes his gun and fires on Robert, but Peter takes the bullet instead. Then, Harry angrily chokes Joseph, holding him high in the air. This is for Peter, you Draconian douchebag! Harry drops Joseph, and we see Harry's newly minted followers descend upon the alien.

Next, Harry, AB and Robert encircle Peter while he dies. Peter makes Harry promise to save Robert. That sucks; Peter only spent a few minutes with his son before perishing. RIP, Alien Tracker Man.

After Peter's untimely death, Harry, AB and Robert run into McCallister, who trains her weapon on them. Harry, apparently in a choking mood, lifts McCallister off the floor by the throat before dropping her.

Meanwhile, we see Ellen taking care of Ben after his accident. Kate frantically arrives on the scene, relieved at the sight of her living, breathing husband. Kate believes something's gotta give, so she vows to step away from the resort business and wholeheartedly support Ben. But Ben wants Kate to follow her heart. His life flashed before his eyes during his accident, and all of his most treasured memories took place in Patience. Ben decides to abandon the resort thing.

Liv checks out camera footage for evidence of Peter's disappearance. She spots him in a black van with a mysterious someone. We only see the arm, but the plaid sleeve is undoubtedly Harry's. Speaking of which, Harry drives AB and Robert away from the facility. Aw, I love that he's honoring Peter's last wish by caring for his son.

Then, the whole town shows up to support Ben at the clinic. Ben, who didn't believe anyone truly cared about him save his wife, received an onslaught of visitors, with D'Arcy, Asta, Dan, Judy, Kayla, Mike, Liv and more checking in on their mayor.

I Believe in Aliens

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 16

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday September 28, 2022 |
| Writer: | Chris Sheridan |
| Director: | Robert Duncan McNeill |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen Cho), David Bianchi (Goliath), Enver Gjokaj (Joseph), George Takei (Grey Alien (voice)), Kesler Talbot (Bobby Smallwood), Mike Richardson (Mike Richardson), Peter Hogan (Peter Hogan), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Trevor Carroll (John), Paul Piaskowski (Robert), Kristina Maticic (Reporter), Shalyn Ferdinand (Female Officer), Yuriy Kis (Male Officer), Rachel Colwell (Lieutenant Hill), James Dowdall (James Dowdall), Osvaldo Ramirez Cstillo (Osvaldo Ramirez Castillo), Jessie Miller (Jessie Miller), Jef Miller (Jef Miller) |
| Summary: | Harry comes face to face with his greatest enemy and makes a choice that may affect Earth forever. |



The episode opens with shots from the alien documentary Peter Bach referred to in last week's episode. We see Mike Richardson, CEO of Dark Horse Media (where the Resident Alien comics are published), revealing when he saw a UFO as a child with his friend.

Meanwhile, Asta and D'Arcy eat at the diner. Asta lies about Harry attending a medical convention, but he's back now. Harry sends Asta a barrage of texts about sandwiches. That checks out. D'Arcy talks about potential apartments

for the pair as they prepare to move in together. Next, Jay asks for her old job at the clinic, which Asta heartily grants.

Then, Harry speaks to Goliath, a.k.a. himself, about The Greys overtaking Earth. Asta watches from afar. Goliath informs Harry that General McCallister can save the planet, but he killed her. The Greys developed hybrids — half-human and half-Greys- making them formidable and difficult to spot.

The alien baby perches atop Asta's head, which is how she bore witness to the Harry/Goliath exchange. Well, more like Harry/Harry. Anyway, Harry reassures Asta that he kept McCallister alive. He also rattles a list of possible names for the alien baby, including Moishe, Brad and Jebediah. Obviously, Brad is the winner here.

Asta persuades Harry to team up with McCallister to eradicate The Greys threat; however, Harry believes he'll fail, so why bother? Besides, he's a father now. Harry feeds his alien baby with a milking vest of sorts. He's also adopted Robert, the late Peter Bach's son.

Next, Sheriff Mike asks Ben for an update regarding his requests. If the resort is on Patience's horizon, he'll need a surplus of police aids, including more deputies and weaponry. Perhaps even a, his words, "hooker jail." To Mike's dismay, Ben breaks the news of his refusal to support the resort. After the sheriff collects himself, Ben gifts him a Hot Wheels car as compensation.

Meanwhile, Harry snags 10 hamburgers at the diner for parenting reasons when all of Patience freezes. Joseph waltzes in, cocky and confident. He informs Harry that humans have conceded Earth to The Greys. Joseph tells Harry about an escape pod meant for him, so our fave resident alien can finally go home. He texts Harry the coordinates.

If Harry doesn't put up a fuss and departs as requested, it's all good. Joseph leaves. Then, we see another segment from the documentary with James talking about his alien encounter. He shows the camera phone footage featuring two glowing orbs that change shape.

Later, McCallister orders her soldiers to make preparations to move the base after Peter and Harry's infiltration. She wants Peter's file, but it's heavily encrypted. We see footage of Joseph breaking into the safe where the alien baby was. Now they know he was an enemy in their midst.

Deputy Liv watches a news segment about a man dying in a fiery vehicular crash. The news anchor identifies him as Peter, which is obviously fake. Liv sits there, incredulous, asserting that Peter was murdered. She even examines his car. Meanwhile, Mike believes the moon is "man-made," and there's probably an Arby's and a strip club with "moon titties." Reynolds is on fire this episode with the hilarious Mike scenes.

Next, Harry comforts his child while gushing about their homeworld. He conducts a family meeting with Robert, who insists he's 28 years old and doesn't need adopting. Harry vows to bring Merle and Robert with him to his home planet. However, Robert would rather live his life, so Harry gives him the alien ball. He promised Peter he would protect his son. The alien tech will keep Robert alive.

Then, we transition into another scene from the documentary. This time, Osvaldo talks about seeing three dots of light in a triangular formation while on his balcony during a blackout.

Kate finds Ben sleepwalking in their kitchen again. He had the same dream as before. The following day, Max runs into Harry, who whips out a self-portrait to give to him. It's a picture of Harry in his human form since Max can't see it. However, Harry simply drew a stick figure, indicating nothing of his actual appearance. Harry bids farewell to his frenemy, but Max doesn't believe Harry's leaving.

Meanwhile, Mike orders Liv to return Peter's van, which she stole and stored in her garage. The sheriff tells his deputy she must return it to the impound. Back in Documentary Land, a couple, Jef and Jessie, claim they spotted a flying saucer during their camping trip.

Then, Harry records a goodbye video for Asta, his BFF. Sahar barges into Harry's cabin to reunite with her baby. His name is now Chaz, undoubtedly the worst moniker Harry's chosen thus far. Sahar embraces Chaz and thanks him. She gives him a stuffed octopus and some snacks for the voyage. She doesn't leave Harry out of the snack equation either. Chaz refers to Sahar as "momma."

Harry finally settles on Bridget as the alien baby's name. Liv encounters a couple of cops asking about a stolen van. They ask to search her garage. Liv, thinking she's in trouble, opens said garage to find Mike and her husband John playing cards. The cops depart.

After they leave, we learn Mike and John hid the van. Oh, and those cops aren't actual officers of the law. So, who are they? Mike seems more amenable to listening to Liv if she believes aliens are behind this.

Next, Harry walks through the windswept tundra with Bridget in tow. As the pair descend into the escape pod, Harry realizes why Goliath gave him the baby — he's different now. He no longer wants to eat his child! Thus, he puts Bridget on the ship bound for his homeworld and stays behind.

Jay asks Asta if she'll accompany her on a shopping trip for a winter formal dress, and Asta reassures Jay she'll be there. Dan lets D'Arcy in Asta's room to look for a sweater she left behind. After D'Arcy locates said sweater, she finds the white and red cooler with Human Harry's note to Sam and the botulinum toxin that killed the doctor. Uh-oh. Asta shows Harry the farewell video he sent her, but Harry reveals he sent Bridget home alone. He misses Bridget already. Asta comforts her friend as they embrace.

Then, D'Arcy barges into Harry's cabin with the cooler. She accuses Harry of killing Sam and Asta of lying to her for a year to support this "random ass weirdo." D'Arcy, in a rage, tells Asta

they can't be friends anymore. Asta convinces D'Arcy to stay even though she can't reveal why she lied. Harry, touched by the emotional potential friend breakup, transforms into his alien self to save the day.

D'Arcy takes one look at Harry and calls him a "dinosaur." She seems nonchalant about this reveal. D'Arcy forgives Asta, relieved that Harry's identity is her "big secret." The pair embrace, their best friendship still intact. Harry corrects D'Arcy, informing her of his extraterrestrial status. Besides, dinosaurs are extinct.

Liv finally sits in front of the camera to share her story in the documentary. She talks about how her teacher didn't believe her. When asked what she would say to her teacher now, Liv tears up, stating, "I believe in aliens." What a powerful moment from Bowen. Jay and Asta go dress shopping, and Mike interviews a new deputy. We see it's Joseph, and Mike seems keen on hiring him.

Meanwhile, Harry, Asta and D'Arcy eat pizza together as everything comes to light. Asta and Harry put all their cards on the table, telling D'Arcy the truth about what's going on with them. Suddenly, soldiers swarm Harry's cabin. Asta and D'Arcy retreat to Harry's bunker. He knows who's here. The soldiers find Harry sitting quietly at the table, alone. They smuggle him to McCallister's new base. She takes Harry underground, and that's that.

Robert sits on a bench, munching on a snack when a spotlight appears over him. We see it's an alien tractor beam, lifting Robert into their spaceship. Next, The Grey leader snatches the alien ball out of Robert's hand. Robert is bound and gagged to a slab, as is Ben, who squirms next to him. The Grey leader tells Ben they have his baby. We see a flashback featuring Kate from three months ago, wherein she's elevated above her bed while sleeping. That's how she lost the baby. Said baby looks to be inside an incubator of sorts.

Season Three

Lone Wolf

Season 3

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 1

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday February 14, 2024 |
| Writer: | Chris Sheridan, Nastaran Dibai, Aaron Wiener |
| Director: | Robert Duncan McNeill |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen Cho), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Enver Gjokaj (Joseph Rainier), Austin Basis (Grey Alien #2 (voice)), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Teagan Vincze (Waitress) |
| Summary: | In an attempt to gather information on the Grey aliens, Harry puts Asta in harm's way. |



The episode opens on a quiet, cold night in Patience. Time freezes temporarily as The Greys beam an unconscious Ben into his house. Unfortunately, the alien controlling said beam fumbles, missing Ben's bed as our favorite mayor flops onto the floor. Uh-oh. The following morning, Kate asks if Ben slept well. Ben mutters a comment about it being cold outside despite not sleepwalking that night. Kate asks how he would know if it's cold out.

Meanwhile, Harry prepares for the day ahead. He dons a suit and grabs a cup of

coffee and his briefcase, making a beeline for a porta-potty. While inside, A camera scans him. The bottom of said porta-potty opens, revealing an underground tunnel. The tunnel takes him to an underground train, where he scarfs down the pizza slices in his briefcase.

He arrives at Unit 5, where he works for General McCallister to thwart The Greys' threat of invasion. On the wall, it says, "Sapientia omnia vincit," which translates to "knowledge is power." While at his desk, Harry accepts work from a coworker. Well, more like he rejects it and decides to take the task on by himself. McCallister calls Harry out on his inability to be a team player. The workflow has ground to a halt because Harry refuses to delegate. Hey, it's not his fault that he's practically perfect in every way (and filled with pizza).

Elsewhere, we see Asta and D'Arcy acclimating to their new living situation as roommates. Before departing for the clinic, Asta discovers the front page of *The Patience Post* is about D'Arcy backing out of the hardback tournament. If you recall, Harry was also reading that newspaper on the subway. D'Arcy reads that headline. However, she insists it doesn't bother her. When Asta leaves, though, D'Arcy crumbles the newspaper in anger.

Next, Sheriff Mike and Detective Lena have breakfast at the diner. Before Lena heads out, she pays for their bill. Deputy Liv notices that Mike is irritated. He claims that Lena has been paying for their meals. He states it's not the natural order of things — traditional gender dynamics should rule the roost!

Liv pushes that narrow thinking aside to inform Mike about her progress in the Peter Bach investigation. She took a photo from the CCTV footage. If they can identify who was in the van with Peter, they might have a lead into his murder. She believes they should check out that van, which is currently on the property of her husband's parents. Mike urges her to keep quiet. Anyone can listen in, including that mustard stain on the window that looks awfully like a UFO. He advises Liv to invest in getting an "owl neck" by doing neck exercises.

At the station, Joseph drinks coffee in his office. He receives the duffel bag from Peter's son, Robert Hutchins, who was abducted alongside Ben. A magnet that's presumably a camera falls out of the bag and attaches itself to the desk. Joseph ruffles through Robert's diary before Mike and Liv arrive. Mike hands the bag to Liv, ordering her to examine its contents instead of Joseph. Of course, Joseph is one of The Greys, so he's very interested in that duffel bag.

Later, D'Arcy visits Asta at the clinic. She presents her bestie with a pillow that says, "Cat Mom," hoping it'll persuade Asta to let her get a cat for their home. I'm Team Cat here. Harry pops in, running late because of his work with McCallister. Suddenly, Joseph arrives. He freezes everyone in the room to chat with Harry. Joseph claims he's there to keep a close eye on Harry. For starters, Harry never went home per his superiors' instructions. Harry resolves to discover what Joseph and The Greys are up to.

After Joseph unfreezes the humans, he introduces himself to Asta. Earlier, he remarked that he found her pretty, indicating that he'll get close to her to burrow under Harry's skin. Asta looks smitten.

Then, Kate wakes up in the middle of the night to an owl staring at her from her window. Remember Mike's "owl neck" comment from earlier? You never know hoo-t is watching you. Get it? I'll see myself out. The following morning, Kate tells Ben of her plans to get curtains for their windows. Meanwhile, McCallister arrives at the clinic after Harry takes a sick day from his alien investigation duties. After reminding him that he needs to attend the HR seminar, McCallister informs him of a new development — they have alien audio and need him to translate it.

Harry shows McCallister a pic of Joseph. She identifies him as the one who shot Peter Bach and fired on her men. Harry reassures her that he has a plan to take out Joseph. (Plot twist: he doesn't have a plan.)

Elsewhere, Max and Sahar meet at the diner. Sahar reveals she's been kicking it at the comic book store, where other kids their age are chatting about Peter Bach's death. They believe he was murdered. Sahar and Max decide to ask Harry if he's involved somehow.

Later, Mike and Liv reunite at the pub to discuss the investigation. Liv believes they should take advantage of how loud the music is. It can conceal their private conversation. Liv reveals the duffel bag belongs to Peter's son. She claims she made this discovery by going through his diary.

Naturally, Mike mishears her, thinking she said "diarrhea." Comedy! The pair continue to misinterpret what the other says because of the loud music, with the song cutting out right when Mike shouts that he doesn't have diarrhea. He reassures the dead silent room that he cleared that sh*t up. Literally.

Harry finally participates in "girl talk" at the diner with Asta, D'Arcy and Kayla. The other gals are trying to persuade Asta to ask Joseph on a date. Initially, Harry's all, "Don't go, girl," but once he realizes Asta could gain intel from her date with Joseph, he quickly changes his tune. Yaaas, queen. Girls run the world!

Then, Mike chats with John's parents on their farm. They act like they don't have a son or a daughter-in-law named Liv until our fave deputy appears with John. Liv reassures Mike that they act like this around newbies. It's a natural trust thing. Mike and Liv plan to dig through Peter Bach's van on their property. Meanwhile, Kate puts up curtains, hoping to keep the owl away. She spots Ben's new mug. It boasts a photo of Max's ultrasound. Kate has flashbacks from her alien abduction and The Greys literally snatching her unborn baby from her womb.

Ben sees the silver bracelet on her wrist, which unearths memories of being bound by ropes courtesy of The Greys. Uh-oh. Both become nauseous, trying desperately not to vomit. At the same time, Harry develops a listening device to eavesdrop on Asta and Joseph's date. Max and Sahar arrive. Sahar digs through his home until she finds Peter's alien tracking weapon. Outside Harry's cabin, Sahar shows said weapon to Max. Max can't believe Harry lied to him about his involvement with Peter. Harry claimed Peter never made it to town.

Next, Liv and Mike sit in Peter's van. They discover fingerprints within, which could lead them in the right direction. At the clinic, Harry gifts Asta with a unique makeup compact for her date. It'll allow him to listen in, but she doesn't know that. That evening, Asta and Joseph hit up a nice restaurant. After breaking the ice, Joseph not-so-subtly asks her about her boss, Harry.

Later, Harry realizes Asta left her compact at home when he hears Judy instead. He breaks into Asta and D'Arcy's apartment, where Judy sings a song about her hairless cat to the tune of "Danny Boy" while both soak in the tub. Yes, that is a sentence I wrote. Harry grabs Asta's compact before Judy asks him to taste her "Judy soup." Look — it's another sentence I wrote.

D'Arcy spots Judy as the latter attempts to sneak out of the house. Judy confesses that Harry was also there. Harry finally slips the compact into Asta's purse while pretending he's there to support her on her date. Elsewhere, Sahar breaks the news to Max that she's been accepted into a prestigious school in California. She hoped to help Max befriend the comic book store kids so he wouldn't miss her.

Sahar encourages Max to embrace his unique gifts for detecting aliens. She hands him Peter Bach's weapon. Max accepts his new destiny as a bona fide alien tracker. Kate heads downstairs and asks Sahar if she'll stay for dinner before hopping over to the diner. Kate waits for her food with Kayla and Rachel. She tells them about the owl who sits outside her window every night. Kayla explains that owls are taboo in their culture. Rachel adds they're a symbol of death.

Dan arrives with Kate's takeout. When Kayla and Rachel inform him about Kate's owl problem, he instantly reaches into his pocket and hands her cedar, urging her to light it with a match and spread that smoke around her house. Meanwhile, D'Arcy confronts Harry after finding the listening device in his home. She breaks it. However, Harry explains that Asta is on a date with Joseph, one of The Greys. D'Arcy tries to call Asta before realizing the latter has left the restaurant.

Later, D'Arcy gets Joseph out of her house by claiming she has a stomach bug. Harry emerges from the shadows. They drop the reveal that Asta was on a date with an alien. Asta kicks Harry out, angry with him for not disclosing this info beforehand. Harry reflects on his actions while sitting outside Asta's home. After Asta goes to bed, D'Arcy procures a vodka bottle from the couch cushions and adds some liquor to her soda.

Then, Max finds a farewell note from Sahar. I love that she has special stationery because, of course, she does. Upstairs, Kate dumps this onto Ben: she thinks they should sell the house. That's precisely what one needs to hear while reading *Don't Hassel the Hoff*. Harry barges into Asta's room, waking her to confess something personal. He had planned to kill her because his love for her prevents him from saving the world. However, he loves her too much to murder her. Thankfully, Asta volunteers to continue dating Joseph so she can get intel for him. She'll help him with his mission to protect Earth.

Harry muses that working together in a team might not be so bad. He and Asta embrace.

The Upper Hand

Season 3

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday February 21, 2024
Writer: Elias Benavidez
Director: Lea Thompson
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach (voice)), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Hawaa Hawk (Leo), Grace Sunar (Mari), Enver Gjokaj (Joseph Rainier), Rachel Colwell (Lieutenant Hill), Autumn West (Louise), Kyle Jespersen (Camping Father), Brendan Riggs (Repairman), Jamie Paul O'Neill (Bartender)
Summary: D'arcy inserts herself into Harry's mission, while Kate grows more uncomfortable in her own home.



The episode opens with a flashback to 70 years ago. A young girl camps with her family in Yellowstone National Park. She holds a snow globe and a flashlight. Her father urges her not to wander off too far. However, she stumbles upon a hot spring, where she sees a Grey alien emerge. She screams, dropping the snow globe.

Next, Max brings his new friends, Mari and Leo, to meet Harry. As the newly christened alien tracker, Max wants to prove to his buddies that Harry is an alien. Harry answers the door. He boasts shaving cream spanning from his face to

his chest. That's normal. Unfortunately, only Max can see Harry in his alien form. Mari and Leo cannot.

Harry asks where Sahar is, and Max responds that she moved away. He asks Harry to show Mari and Leo that he's an alien. Refusing to give Max the upper hand, Harry lies about his extraterrestrial status. Max whips out the alien tracker device. In his head, Harry admits he's been looking for that for weeks. Here, he feigns indifference. Leo and Mari decide to leave. Outside, they presumably shock Max with the device. We see them dragging him away, which makes Harry cackle.

Then, Harry runs into Joseph, who almost fines Harry for littering. However, Harry throws the ticket Joseph left into his truck, opting for the ole "dumping my liquid coffee on the ground is not a crime" trick. You know the one. Meanwhile, D'Arcy protests Asta going on another date with Joseph. Asta insists she'll be fine. She's merely there to collect info for Harry.

Harry asks Asta what kind of cake she prefers. Why? Because on his planet, they celebrate someone with a final meal before they embark on a suicide mission. Asta will be fine ... right?

Elsewhere, Judy visits Ben and Kate at their home. She's practically a real estate agent (okay, she's failed her test several times, but she's so close), so she vows to help them sell their house. They just need to change virtually everything about it first. Ben was hoping Kate would drop the "let's sell the house" thing, but alas.

Later, Deputy Liv updates Sheriff Mike on the ongoing Peter Bach murder investigation. She plans to send the fingerprints they found in his van to a lab. Mike changes the subject, revealing why he's avoiding Detective Lena Torres, his lady. She loves to pay for everything, and now she's covering their expenses for a lavish vacation. Oh, wow. Someone spoiling you — that sounds awful. Mike cannot seem to shake his traditional, patriarchal views when it comes to dating.

Then, Mike pops into Ben's office. Ben's looking at a pamphlet about installing a pool. Perhaps adding a pool will persuade Kate that they should stay in their home. Ben knows how expensive houses are. Mike abruptly swerves into foot territory by asking Ben to remove his sock. Show off those piggies!

Upon inspection of Ben's foot, Mike believes he has a future in foot modeling. He can make serious cash. Well, it's more like satisfying the foot fetish community. Side note: Mike lowering Ben's foot by the toe made me squirm.

That evening, Asta heads to the diner for her date with Joseph. Harry prepares to break into Joseph's home. He gets an unexpected break-in buddy when D'Arcy climbs into his truck in an all-black ensemble. It's time for some Harry/D'Arcy shenanigans. While outside Joseph's humble abode, Harry shows off by seamlessly scaling the side of the building. D'Arcy asks him to drop a rope so she can climb up. However, she also insults him, claiming he has a "dog-kicking face," so he's not too keen on helping her.

Meanwhile, at the police station, Liv finds the magnet from Robert Hutchins' duffel bag. Hmm. Elsewhere, Ben models his foot while Mike snaps photos. This isn't weird at all. Mike vents again about Lena. He wants a strong, independent woman who also does everything he says. Good luck finding that, dude. At one point, Mike notices a bump near the sole of Ben's foot. Ben claims he's had that since childhood. Mike urges him to get it checked out. It could derail his foot modeling career before it even starts. The horror!

Next, Harry and D'Arcy explore Joseph's apartment. It's rather nice. Harry spots a pizza on the table. He finds crushed pepper packets on a small cabinet in the living room. D'Arcy fears it all might be a trap. Sure enough, it is. She and Harry are entrapped in an alien electrical cage — a Reticulan Photon Net.

Asta and Joseph discuss the common ground they share re: no mothers when the latter gets an alert about Harry and D'Arcy being trapped in his home. Joseph drops the act. He knows that Asta knows who he is. Joseph orders Asta to tell him what Harry is up to. Asta claims ignorance. Why would Harry disclose anything so classified? Besides, Joseph can't kill her per the alien charter.

Then, Joseph shows Asta the footage of D'Arcy in the Reticulan Photon Net with Harry. Asta threatens to kill him if he hurts D'Arcy. Jay stops at the diner. She greets Asta, but the latter essentially shoos her away. Not taking offense, Jay tells Dan that she thinks Asta is in trouble. Dan orders Jay to go home. He'll take care of Joseph. Aw, I love Dan.

Meanwhile, Lena pops into Mike's office. She decides to end things with him. He's too stuck in his ways, and she won't change for anyone. This scene broke my heart. Reynolds is a pro at both comedy and drama. I'm hoping this will convince Mike to broaden his horizons.

Next, Kate tells Ben she's changed her mind about wanting to sell their house. She loves it. She plans to grow old in it. Kate shares that she doesn't feel like herself, as if something's missing. Ben suggests they take a trip during the long weekend. Perhaps Yellowstone will do. Hmm. This is definitely connected to the alien stuff.

At Joseph's home, the feeling of failure overwhelms Harry. He realizes he couldn't eradicate Earth. He also couldn't save it. D'Arcy understands how he feels — she flubbed her shot at Olympics glory. Joseph shows Asta the video footage of a trapped Harry and D'Arcy. The Reticulan Photon Net is getting smaller and will continue to shrink, turning them into mush. Asta agrees to tell Joseph what she knows about Harry's motives.

She informs Joseph that Harry's real name is Mork, and he's from Ork. He reports to a powerful alien named Orson. Hee hee. I love the nods to Mork & Mindy here. Hilarious. However, Joseph doesn't know this sitcom, so he buys what Asta tells him. Meanwhile, D'Arcy gives Harry

a pep talk. He's not a failure and doesn't have a dog-kicking face. They hug it out. I want more D'Arcy/Harry adventures.

Suddenly, Max, Mari and Leo arrive. D'Arcy tries to persuade Max to unplug the Reticulan Photon Net. I love that advanced alien tech won't work unless plugged in. Harry admits that Joseph is an alien and that Max is the alien tracker. This appeases the Max Monster. Mari and Leo are impressed when Max unplugs Harry and D'Arcy's cage.

Joseph notices Harry and Max flipping him off on his live cam. He orders Asta to leave the diner with him. However, Dan obstructs their path, claiming that Asta isn't going anywhere. That's when Asta injects Joseph with something that knocks him unconscious.

Next, Liv finds Mike drinking alone at the pub. He reveals he and Lena decided to break things off (not true). Liv also imparts some bumner news: the fingerprints came back inconclusive. They had nothing. Liv invites Mike over for dinner to soften the blow from his breakup. Mike rejects the invitation.

Later, Joseph wakes up in Harry's cabin. They engage in a battle of wits and an imaginary fight. Both envision how their fight would play out. There's a refrigerator repairman who also does windows and harbors an interest in photography in every scenario. Harry assesses his opponent — Joseph is a hybrid, meaning he's half-Grey and half-human. That means he's "half-stupid." At least Harry is two halves not stupid!

Joseph claims he knows The Greys' plans. However, Harry proves his enemy is clueless. The Greys don't care about a lackey like Joseph. Harry doesn't think The Greys will let him live. Irritated, Joseph storms out, but not before breaking Harry's favorite figurine and flipping him the bird.

The following morning, General McCallister calls Harry, asking him for an update. Harry claims there's too much to disclose over the phone and hangs up. McCallister's associate asks her why she didn't tell him about "The Darling Project." McCallister states he doesn't need to know. Then, she listens to Pete Bach's podcast.

Then, Mike wakes up in bed with Judy, who sucks her thumb while sleeping. Elsewhere, Ben visits Harry at the clinic. Ben urges Harry to examine the bump near the sole of his foot. Upon seeing it, Harry suggests hypnotizing Ben so he can treat it. Harry knows what it is — an implanted chip from when The Greys abducted Ben.

So, Harry hypnotizes Ben. He asks Ben to describe what happened the last time he was abducted. We see a Grey alien dragging Ben by the foot on the ship. Ben sees a room full of children's shoes and the Yellowstone snow globe from the beginning of the episode. That alien abducted the poor little girl. Side note: Fiehler is terrific in this scene. Incredibly emotional and raw.

After obtaining that info from Ben, Harry states Ben will wake up when he snaps his fingers in three... two... one.

141 Seconds

Season 3

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday February 28, 2024
Writer: Sarah Beckett
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Edi Patterson (Blue Avian), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Mary Walsh (Alice Cooper), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Georgia Bradner (Cheryl), Heather Doerksen (April), Merry Lou Proudfoot (Hotel Room Mom)
Summary: Harry accompanies the Hawthornes to Yellowstone to find out what the Greys are up to.



The episode opens with Kate sitting in a nursery. She rocks her baby, gazing sweetly at her daughter. That is until The Greys rip her from Kate's arms. Kate begs for more time with her child. She also asks them not to wipe her mind this time.

Later, we see Harry, Asta, D'Arcy and Dan sitting in the latter's diner before it opens. Dan chides Harry for allowing Asta to go on a date with Joseph. Asta reassures her father that she did this of her own volition. D'Arcy tells him that Asta was safe because she was her backup. Harry leaves hurriedly after learning that Ben and his family are heading to Yellowstone (not to see the Duttons, though). He still needs to learn more about Ben's abductions.

Elsewhere, Sheriff Mike and Deputy Liv try to brainstorm ideas regarding who's in the photo with Peter Bach. Who was riding in the van with the late alien tracker? Mike surmises it might be a mime based on the person's posture. Mimes are clever. They can strike when you least expect it.

Liv suggests that since they didn't find a match for the fingerprints in the van, perhaps they should contact Lena. She has contacts in every three-letter government agency. Mike's not a fan of this, but Liv does it anyway. She leaves Lena a voicemail while Mike scribbles down updates about his life to pass on to his ex. Liv butchers it, misinterpreting his scribbles.

Next, Mike finds Judy with her mother, who's only 14 years older than her. They invite him to Judy's upcoming birthday party, which her mom is organizing on her behalf. Mike tentatively accepts the invitation, but it's clear he doesn't want to attend. Meanwhile, Ben, Kate and Max prepare for their trip to Yellowstone.

Harry pops up on their doorstep with a bag in hand. He whips up a sob story about losing his parents. What if the same happens to Max, and he's forced to eat Ben and Kate? If Harry's there, Max can eat him. That's sound logic to me. Kate accepts him into the vacation fold with (somewhat) open arms.

Later, the Hawthornes and Harry arrive at the lodge where they'll be staying. Ben and Kate are grateful to be free of Harry's verbatim recitation of every Law & Order episode. Max pulls our resident alien aside to ask about his motives. Harry doesn't disclose that he's there to scope out The Greys' headquarters. Instead, he expresses interest in the talking cartoon raccoon display, which informs visitors about Yellowstone's caldera.

That night, Kate wakes, hearing a baby crying. She asks Ben if he hears it, too. (He doesn't.)

Next, Liv wanders into The 59, where Judy's performing her requisite karaoke duties and D'Arcy works behind the bar. Liv shows D'Arcy the photo of Peter Bach, featuring Harry's plaid-covered arm. D'Arcy pretends not to know who Peter is. Before Liv departs, Judy plants a kiss on a napkin for the former to give to Mike. But not before also wiping it over her armpits, though.

Then, Jay visits Asta at the clinic. She asks if Asta's okay following her weird date. Asta reassures Jay that all is well. Jay proceeds to invite Asta to a double-feature film showing on Saturday night. Asta gently rejects her, citing that she has to work a double. Once Jay departs, D'Arcy enters Asta's office. She reveals that Liv and Mike are trying to figure out who's in the photo with Peter. They're circling Harry, even if they don't know it yet.

Asta realizes she must warn Harry. She prepares to call him, but D'Arcy yanks the phone out of her hands. She smashes it on the floor, as one does. D'Arcy worries they'll track everything to Asta's phone and her conversations with Harry. D'Arcy's tenuous grasp on technology aside, the BFFs decide to head to Harry's cabin to destroy anything linking him to the late alien tracker.

Later, Harry barges into the Hawthornes' hotel room in nothing but his tightly-whities and a matching robe. Oh, and the pastel blue manicure he received from the woman at the front desk. It's certainly an image, to be sure. Harry urges Ben to choose what they do that day. Kate wants to see Old Faithful. Ben agrees with her. Of course, Harry believes Ben will select a destination that'll lead him to The Greys because they tampered with his mind. He doesn't know about Kate's abduction yet.

Meanwhile, Dan accompanies Asta and D'Arcy to Harry's cabin. They find a closet full of plaid shirts of various colors. Welp, it's time to burn them all. Sorry, Harry. It appears a shopping trip is in your future. At Yellowstone, the group admires Old Faithful. Ben rejoins them after purchasing a beanie from someone who works for Sullivan Gravel Company. They've been in business for 70 years. It was around 70 years ago when that little girl with the snow globe stumbled upon a Grey in Yellowstone.

Harry notices Ben has scrawled the Sullivan Gravel Company logo all over their map. This company must be The Greys' headquarters. Elsewhere, Liv gets a phone call from Lena. Lena has a contact who can run the fingerprints through a more comprehensive military database. However, Liv's high comes crashing down when she reads about herself on the front page of The Patience Post. The article accuses her of utilizing precious resources to chase her fascination with aliens. One source "close" to her calls her a "liar."

Then, Liv shows Mike Judy's bar napkin, which contains her lipstick kiss and armpit scent. Mike claims he's grown somewhat fond of Judy but recognizes that he's leading her on. At Harry's cabin, D'Arcy and Asta continue burning Harry's clothes. D'Arcy reveals she's glad she knows about Harry. Now she can help Asta with all this. Asta heads inside to wash dishes. Dan has a heart-to-heart with his daughter. She's always in crisis mode.

Next, Harry sits in a car outside the Sullivan Gravel Company headquarters. He notices the employees are too pretty to be working the night shift. He believes they're all Grey hybrids. Suddenly, Max pops out from the back seat to scare Harry. As the new alien tracker, he wants to assist Harry with his mission. Instead, Harry gives Max an orange, ordering him to peel it while he's gone. He'll eat it when he returns.

Meanwhile, Mike finds Judy at The 59. He pulls her aside for a difficult chat. Mike draws a line in the sand, revealing he's not looking for anything serious right now. Taken aback, Judy eventually tells him she understands. They shake hands before he departs. D'Arcy notices the bar napkin Judy was doodling on. It says, "Mr. and Mrs. Sheriff." Aw. She really liked him. D'Arcy comforts Judy as she cries. Judy wonders when it will be her turn.

Later, Harry breaks into the Sullivan Gravel Company trailer. He notices a door on the floor that potentially leads to their ship. However, a portal opens, with an alien emerging from it. Before said alien notices Harry, though, Max shocks him with his alien tracker device. He also presents Harry with his freshly peeled orange.

Harry explores the underbelly of the trailer, finding a series of underground tunnels leading to a cavernous reservoir. What do The Greys plan to do with all that water?

The following morning, Ben tries to heat stones to give Kate a hot stone massage. Unfortunately, one of those stones was probably a poor turtle. But Kate seems more distracted by what she hears than anything else. She follows the baby crying down a hallway to a hotel room. She knocks on the door until a young woman answers. Said woman has a child on her hip. Kate asks if the baby is hers and if she can hold the child. Ben, who catches up to Kate, apologizes to the woman for Kate and leads her away.

Meanwhile, Harry sits in his hotel room. He tries to calculate why The Greys need the water. The Greys are adept at destroying things, not storing them. Also, they may be part human, but they're more intelligent than humans. He heads to the lobby to watch the cartoon raccoon talk about the Yellowstone caldera again. Then, it all clicks. He realizes if they fill that cavern full of water, they can connect it via tunnels to the magma chamber underneath the caldera. The water would heat up and cause the caldera to erupt, becoming the worst natural disaster in history. The Greys want to kill all humans and take over the planet, even though they can't survive in Earth's atmosphere for long.

Later, Mike and Liv run into Liv's gran, the source cited in that newspaper hit piece. Liv's gran claims she didn't call her granddaughter a liar, just someone who loves making up stories. Then, she insults Liv before leaving in a flurry. Once Liv and Mike get back into their car, Lena texts Liv. Apparently, the prints in the van belong to Dr. Wendy Beasley, a retired military chemist.

However, as Mike celebrates this development, Liv bursts into tears. "I try so hard," she says. Oof. This hit me in my gut. Realizing it's about her not-so-nice grandma, Mike consoles Liv. "I know, deputy," he tells her.

Next, Harry eats with Asta and D'Arcy at the diner. Dan joins them after serving the food. Harry explains he can stop The Greys from blowing up Yellowstone, which could happen in a year. Unfortunately, he cannot prevent a supervolcano from erupting on its own. He tells them the caldera erupts after every 600,000 years. The last time it erupted was 634,000 years ago. That baby is crowning. Harry remarks that it would be funny if he saved the world from The Greys, only for Yellowstone to blow everything to smithereens. Comedy! Side note: Harry's "comedic timing" gag cracked me up. Tudyk is a genius.

Asta wonders what they should do with this information. Dan reminds them that volcanos are a natural part of life. They should just go out and live as best as they can. I love Dan. Meanwhile, the Hawthornes return home after their trip. D'Arcy surprises Judy for her birthday with a cake and a present. Mike and Liv dance in their vehicle. Asta blows off work to attend that double feature with Jay.

Finally, Harry receives a visitor at home. Meet Heather, a Blue Avian from the Galactic Federation who's there to serve Harry with a summons. She explains he broke Galactic laws when he didn't honor his contract with The Greys to vacate Earth. So, Harry must leave the planet immediately. "Son of a b*tch," Harry mutters.

Avian Flu

Season 3

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 4

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday March 06, 2024 |
| Teleplay: | Emily Eslami, Jeffrey Nieves, Alexandra Lazarowich |
| Story: | Emily Eslami, Jeffrey Nieves |
| Director: | Kabir Akhtar |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Alex Barima (David Logan), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Tommy Pico (Drew), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Jennifer Podemski (Kayla), Justin Rain (Elliott), Erin Karpluk (Wendy Beasley), Edi Patterson (Heather / Blue Avian), Rachel Colwell (Lieutenant Hill), Taylor Kinequon (Natalie), Jeff Gladstone (Dr. Garty Beasley), Edna Maniwabi (Grandma Ruth), Aqqalu Meekis (Will), Guilherme Babilônia (Manuel), Aaron Douglas (General Devanney), Michelle Choi-Lee (General Li), Linden Porco (Dale), Michel Issa Rubio (Yoga Teacher), Derek C. Miller (Sampson), Murray Porter (Peter), Shakti Hayes (Aunty Mena), Richard Brown (Hunter) |
| Summary: | Harry tries to bond with Heather, aka the Avian alien. |



The episode opens with Dr. Wendy Beasley from five years ago. She witnesses her husband die in a horrific lab "accident." Well, aliens killed him, so it was certainly no accident.

Fast-forward to the present, wherein Asta and D'Arcy visit with Harry after he learns the Housing Council of the Galactic Federation is giving him the boot. He must vacate Earth. Asta believes they can work around this. He can't leave without saving the planet. Suddenly, Heather returns. She asks if Harry has signed the papers yet. Of course, he's all hot and

bothered because Blue Avians are one of the most attractive species in the galaxy. Every teen boy had a holographic Blue Avian poster above his bed (Harry included).

Next, D'Arcy saves the day by tossing a banana through the portal, effectively stranding Heather on Earth. She groans, realizing she must stay in Patience while repairs are made to the portal. After she uses Harry's bathroom to change, we see her emerge in her human form. Hey, that human form looks an awful lot like Edi Patterson.

Then, Ben finds Kate sitting at the kitchen table. She's decided to write a children's book. She has insomnia and is inexplicably afraid of sleeping. Ben asks to see what she's written so far, but Kate refuses to let him take a peek until she's finished.

Meanwhile, Mike and Liv walk through the woods toward Wendy Beasley's cabin. We learn Joseph is now MIA. Liv drove past his house, and, unsurprisingly, it looked like nobody was

there. My guess is The Greys got to him. I hope we see him again, though. Every sci-fi series needs Enver Gjokaj. Anyway, after Mike reveals his plan to figure out how to arrest people for their thoughts, we return to Patience proper. Harry, Asta and D'Arcy are at the diner, brainstorming ways Harry can give the Housing Council the bird.

Kayla stops by their booth to chat. She has a pie for her paralegal, which doesn't go unnoticed by Harry. Hey, he needs a snack for the ride home. Asta and D'Arcy ask Kayla for legal advice regarding Harry's eviction without explicitly naming him. Kayla reveals she'd countersue.

Later, Harry meets with Heather in his office at the clinic. He tells her of his plans to countersue the Housing Council into oblivion. Why? Because Harry is a bad boy! He killed a human once for hurting a seagull and stealing its French fry. After briefly flirting, Harry offers to give Heather a checkup. It's not often she gets to be a human. Harry asks Asta to spit in a blanket for Heather. This sounds like some alien foreplay.

Harry starts feeling weak in the knees while giving Heather a checkup. Asta walks in on him sniffing Heather's hair. Totally normal. Asta pulls him aside, where he reveals he has feelings for Heather. He's in love. That's why they call it "love" — because you feel it in your pants.

Next, Wendy lets Mike and Liv inside her cabin because Liv mentions Peter Bach. They know he was murdered. Meanwhile, Harry writes poetry for Heather. He aptly titles it "Bird Boner." Make him our poet laureate, STAT. Asta tries to dissuade him from this newfound obsession. They must stay the course to save Earth from The Greys.

Wendy explains she knows that aliens killed her husband. However, she's afraid to open up because they probably have tabs on her. Liv reassures her that she's safe with them. She discloses her experience with a UFO as a child and how Peter Bach was the only person who believed her. When Wendy learns about Peter's van, she asks where it is and if they have the key. Mike shows Wendy the vehicle key, thinking that's what she means. However, she's referring to something else. Wendy kicks them out because Peter would've given them the actual key if he trusted them.

Then, Asta and Dan chat with Jay, who's working on her college entrance essay. It's about her heritage. Since she and Asta were adopted, Jay doesn't know her family roots. However, Dan tells Jay she has a whole family on the reservation. With a wedding coming up, Asta and Dan vow to take Jay there to meet her kin.

Next, we see Harry creating a papier-mâché Yellowstone caldera model to show to General McCallister and the other generals. He must present his findings to them. Unfortunately, he still doesn't know why The Greys want to make a supervolcano erupt. Unable to think of anything except Heather, Harry calls her. She asks him about her belly button, not knowing what it is. His knees give out again.

Later, D'Arcy runs into Elliot while doing laundry. Then, she meets his girlfriend, Natalie. D'Arcy launches into an awkward monologue about how she saved the world with a banana. She's doing important sh*t, y'all. Natalie blurts out that they need to leave, so the couple breaks away from the awkwardness, leaving D'Arcy to scream into her laundry bag in frustration.

Then, Harry delivers his presentation to General McCallister and the other generals. It's a mixture of pining for Heather and an informative speech on The Greys' master plan. Well, it's mostly pining for Heather. One of McCallister's generals suggests they go in guns blazing to The Greys' headquarters in Yellowstone. You know, with 'splosions 'n stuff. Strike them when they least expect it. Harry claims he doesn't know why The Greys want to blow up the caldera. McCallister offers him one week to figure that out.

Next, Asta and Dan take Jay to the reservation for a wedding. Jay finally meets her family. Her grandmother pulls Jay aside for buffalo stew. The happy couple and Kayla poke fun at Asta regarding her relationship with Harry, calling him her "little boyfriend." Aw. Asta overhears some relatives talking about Mike and Liv rooting through Peter Bach's van. Uh-oh. They're one step closer to linking Harry to Peter's death.

Speaking of, Mike and Liv find a keyhole on the van floor. Hmm. What could this unlock? Meanwhile, Harry sits in the diner with Max. He urges the boy to give Heather a note. Max, who can see Heather in her Blue Avian form, hands her Harry's note. It asks if she potentially likes a certain doctor as more than a friend. "Circle: Yes, Maybe or No."

As Heather approaches the booth, Harry shoos Max away. Heather reveals she's flattered, but they can't date. Harry's species isn't supposed to have feelings. Harry states he can now experience emotions courtesy of the real Dr. Vanderspeigle. Heather doesn't waver in her position.

She asserts they'd be better off as friends, but it's abundantly clear she likes him, too. Harry feels like dying. Aw, baby's first rejection!

Asta leaves another voicemail for Harry, begging him to call her back. They need to discuss the Mike/Liv thing. Kayla pulls Asta onto the dancefloor as Dan sings (and plays a mean harmonica) with his band. He's the coolest. Harry walks through the streets of Patience, past all the lovey-dovey couples. He spies Heather through the window of her hotel room. He sees her in her Blue Avian form.

Meanwhile, during the night, Ben sneaks a peek at Kate's book. He's bewildered by what he sees. Bloodthirsty owls are swooping over poor mice. Some pull out mice entrails. It's macabre. It's haunting. Max catches a glimpse of one illustration and screams. Kate can't grasp why her drawings are terrifying. It's a children's book!

Next, General McCallister learns of one employee backing out of The Darling Project. She decides to pull out of the big guns. She tracks down David Logan, who is now retired from the military and enjoying a yoga class.

Then, Liv brings Mike a box of magnets she ordered from Amazon Prime (Optimus Prime's wife, of course). One of the magnets on the board proves to be particularly strong. She reveals she found it on the leg of her desk. They watch footage of Joseph rummaging through Robert Hutchins' bag. They see him read Robert's diary. The magnet from that bag makes its way to the desk leg ... and Joseph pockets Robert's phone. Uh-oh. Liv realizes the therapist from that diary was killed the day after Joseph found that bag.

Liv and Mike race to Wendy's cabin, but they're too late. She's dead. RIP. Meanwhile, a little green alien dude stands in Harry's living room, where he's trying to fix the portal. D'Arcy pops in for a visit. She helps Harry with his caldera display. Then, she vents to Harry about running into Elliot and his girlfriend. D'Arcy reveals she's happy for Elliot, meaning she loves him and ruined their real relationship. Aw.

Ben and Max gently confront Kate at dinner about her scary kids' book illustrations. She doesn't understand why they're so frightened of them until Ben shows her a page. Max informs his parents that seeing owls is usually a sign that someone was abducted by aliens. Ben dismisses this as hogwash, but this tidbit unlocks something for Kate.

Later, Asta tells Dan that she may or may not be slightly envious of Harry's newfound obsession with Heather. Not romantically, but she's so used to having his attention. Now, he's making room for someone else. Harry's in love. Jay enters the diner, thanking them for inviting her to the reservation. She reveals that she and her mom got into a fight. Jay asks Asta if she can crash at her place for a few days. It could be fun.

Kate researches the owls and aliens connection, realizing that maybe she was abducted. Mike and Liv use the magnet from Robert's bag to activate the keyhole. A secret compartment pops open, revealing a small, leather-bound book. Bingo!

We see a flashback to Peter Bach's death. Before passing away, he hands Robert the magnet. Elsewhere, in the present, D'Arcy looks at photos of her and Elliot on her phone. Heather returns to her hotel room to find a sweet note from Harry on her nest. He just wants her to be happy.

So, Heather visits Harry in her Blue Avian form. He ventures onto his deck in his alien form, and the two make sweet, out-of-this-world LURVE (or "love"... I'm mature). Meanwhile, General McCallister asks David about his involvement with the DARPA robotics program. David reveals they would experiment on comatose people. That's when McCallister reveals that Peter Bach is alive. Well, in a coma, but alive nonetheless. She believes there's no one better to train to fight The Greys than someone who can see them.

Lovebird

Season 3

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 5

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday March 13, 2024 |
| Writer: | Kelechi Urama |
| Director: | Andrew Seklir |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Alex Barima (David Logan), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen Cho), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Hwaa Hawk (Leo), Grace Sunar (Mari), Edi Patterson (Heather), Enver Gjokaj (Joseph Rainier) |
| Summary: | Harry and Heather draw closer and plan to leave Earth together, leaving Earth at the Grey's mercy. |



The episode opens with a man standing near a lake at the edge of the woods. He holds the metal alien ball and tries to summon something from the water. Unfortunately, he fails. Suddenly, water seeps from his orifices before he explodes into, well, water. Joseph emerges from the shadows, picking up said alien ball. Two Greys stand behind him. They tell Joseph to find Harry, as he can only control the alien ball. We see what looks like a massive spaceship hovering above Earth's atmosphere.

Next, Harry and Heather revel in romantic bliss. They fly through NYC, prob-

ably because Harry loves *Law & Order* so much. I imagine they watch reruns together, where Harry quotes every minute verbatim.

After a lovey-dovey montage culminates in an adorable Lady and the Tramp moment with a worm, Asta asks Dan where Harry is. He's been MIA for a few days. Dan doesn't know, but he's happy he doesn't have to keep his head on a swivel re: someone stealing his pies. Asta spies Jay's mom in one of the booths at the diner.

Asta reassures Jay's mom that she didn't give Jay the okay to stay with her. Jay's mom smiles, insisting it's all good. She'd rather Jay stay with Asta than at an Amsterdam hostel. So, it's settled — Jay will sleep over at Asta and D'Arcy's house for a couple of days.

Later, Asta reunites with Harry at the clinic. She hears him sing loudly about how he's in love. Asta asks him where he's been. She fills him in on what Mike and Liv have been up to. Asta fears they'll soon discover Harry was in that van with Peter Bach. Harry isn't worried, though. He used 40 restaurant wet wipes to clean it. Guess where he didn't use 40 wet wipes? The backseat of Asta's car where he and Heather had sex. Oops! Eventually, Harry agrees to visit Mike and Liv to ensure they don't suspect him. Oh, and he wants Asta to invite him and Heather to dinner.

Then, Mike and Liv look through the journal they found in Peter Bach's van. They stumble upon a complex formula they can't make heads or tails of. Harry pops in, prompting Mike to ask him if he can decipher said formula. Harry instantly recognizes it as a potential key to unlocking The Greys' plan. He sees a Grey component in the formula. Upon memorizing it, Harry claims the formula is for the hardened chocolate shell you'd find on ice cream. Obviously, it's important enough to kill for.

Later, Asta and D'Arcy prepare for dinner with Harry and Heather. D'Arcy doesn't think it's fair for Harry to enjoy a new romance while the end of the world is nigh. They need to save Earth from The Greys. When our fave alien lovers arrive, Heather is taken aback (and revolted) to discover that D'Arcy cooked chicken. Cannibalism! Do not worry, though; Harry brought birdseed just in case.

The night goes off the rails as the conversation transitions from Asta touching Harry's penis to Heather disclosing that Ben has been getting routinely abducted by The Greys. Asta doesn't understand why Heather is privy to all this info. She even knows about their mission to The Greys. Then, D'Arcy and Asta learn that Harry plans to go with Heather to her home planet now that the portal works again.

Asta and D'Arcy vehemently object to this. Harry insists it's okay. He will build a bomb to kill The Greys, which he plans to give to General McCallister before he departs. Then, Harry and Heather proceed to make out in front of their hosts. It's one of the funniest things I've seen on this show. I need to watch the bloopers because there's no way Tomko and Wetterlund got through that in one take. Anyway, this leads to our lovebirds having sex in Asta and D'Arcy's bathroom.

Later, Kate finds Ben and Max working on the latter's science experiment. Well, more like Ben does all the work while Max watches. Kate urges her son to get his own project. He won't learn unless they take off the training wheels.

Meanwhile, D'Arcy dreams about chasing Ben through the woods, where he gets abducted by The Greys. Core memory unlocked. The following day, Asta and D'Arcy hatch a plan to break up Harry and Heather. They will talk to Heather about leaving Earth. Methinks that won't work... Then, Jay winds up at their door, much to D'Arcy's irritation. She's moving in, y'all.

Next, Mike and Liv walk back to the sheriff's office after getting ice cream. Liv discovers a note on her car about the town being unsafe with her on the job. Why? Because of her alien obsession. Liv abandons the Peter Bach case, thinking this anonymous person is right. Mike protests this and orders her not to drive away (she does). Then, he runs into Lena. She knows about Dr. Beasley getting killed. She hopes he and Liv have this situation under control and they know what they're getting into. The interaction gets more awkward when Mike asks Lena about her son.

Meanwhile, General McCallister listens to classic big band music somewhere underground in Montana. She reminisces about dancing with her father as a child. Suddenly, she gets a call about Harry being disruptive. Speaking of, our resident alien extracts a compound from The Greys' ship in McCallister's custody. Now, he has all the ingredients from the formula in Peter Bach's journal to put it into action. Perhaps this will tell him how The Greys plan to make Earth their home.

Later, Liv sits with Kate at The 59. Kate remarks on Liv's appearance in the alien documentary and asks how one would know they were abducted (hypothetically). Liv reveals that it's theorized that the frequent owl spottings are false memories implanted by the aliens. Unexplained bruising and chips under the skin are also tell-tale signs. Liv invites Kate to her alien support group, but the latter declines.

McCallister confronts Harry, claiming he can't just wander about the compound as he pleases. There's protocol to which he must adhere. Harry reveals he plans to construct a bomb to blow The Greys back into space.

Meanwhile, David Logan fidgets with a device on Peter Bach's head. He's now brain-dead, but David hopes whatever his eyes see will translate onto the screen in front of him. We see Harry and McCallister chatting on said screen. Suddenly, Harry's human disguise falls away to reveal his alien state. David is shocked that it worked.

Next, Asta and D'Arcy broach the subject of Heather breaking things off with Harry. Does she really know him? However, Harry eavesdrops on their conversation from afar. He confronts

the pair, scolding them for trying to turn Heather against him. Harry insults Asta and D'Arcy, claiming they'll never understand his love for Heather because they'll always be alone.

Later, Harry combines the elements from the formula, complete with The Greys' secret ingredient from their ship, as part of his Yellowstone caldera display. He hopes to see how the formula reacts. Max barges inside his cabin. He asks Harry to help him with his science experiment for school. Heather enters the living room. She tag-teams with Harry to shoo Max out of the house. No kids allowed! After he and Heather have sex (again), Harry discovers his caldera display (and the formula) is missing. Max stole it.

Then, Harry finds Max in the school gymnasium with his caldera display. Harry informs Kate that Max stole it from it, which, according to Kate, tracks. An irritated Harry pulls the fire alarm after Max pours The Grey formula into the caldera. Smoke rises. Once everyone evacuates the gym, Harry dons a gas mask. He enters to find everything inside — tables, chairs, science experiments, etc. — floating amid the smoke. So, The Greys aim to manipulate Earth's gravity with the formula so they can tolerate it. That's after they kill all humans, of course.

Next, we see a flashback featuring young D'Arcy, Ben, Liv, Asta and their class. They're in the woods on the night Ben was first abducted. D'Arcy witnessed it happen but either blocked it out or the aliens erased her memory.

Asta and D'Arcy discuss the latter's dream at the diner the following day. Asta reassures D'Arcy that there's nothing she could've done—they were children. D'Arcy wants to tell Ben, though. She believes he deserves to know the truth—that he's been abducted multiple times by aliens. However, Asta tries to dissuade D'Arcy from this course of action. They'll blow Harry's cover.

Meanwhile, Mike notices someone following him. He rounds the corner, gun raised ... and that's all we see. Kate emerges from the shower to discover a chip in the nape of her neck. She's finally stumbling upon the truth. How long until she learns about her abducted child? D'Arcy knocks on Ben's door to deliver a vague message. She declares she'll be there for him no matter what. Ben asks D'Arcy if she's okay. She dances around his frequent alien abductions without blurting it out loud. Ben looks alarmed.

Harry plays an acoustic guitar while singing an original tune about falling in love with Heather. Asta covers Jay with a blanket during this performance as the latter sleeps on the couch. Heather walks down the sidewalk in town while grinning.

Suddenly, Joseph covers her mouth and pulls her aside. He claims she's working for The Greys now. Joseph orders her to collect a DNA sample from Harry. Then, she must leave Earth. Otherwise, The Greys will kill Harry and her family. Heather agrees to this, although she looks heartbroken.

Bye Bye Birdie

Season 3

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 6

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Wednesday March 20, 2024 |
| Writer: | Nastaran Dibai |
| Director: | Nastaran Dibai |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetreets), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetreets), Mary Walsh (Patty Baker), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen Cho), Edi Patterson (Heather), Enver Gjokaj (Joseph Rainier), Ethel Pitchford (Debra), Maggie Ma (Cheryl), Vivin Oommen (Flight Engineer), Josh Zaharia (Troy Torres), Marlee Walchuk (Dorothy), Laura Mac (Linda), Michael Bean (Richard), Jason Tremblay (Steve), Silvio Cuadra (Tom), Flossie McKnight (Terri the Waitress), Gina Vultaggio (Bree), Andrea Geones (Bridget (voice)), Hazel Atkins (Jogger) |
| Summary: | Harry hits rock bottom, Kate begins seeing the truth, and Mike helps Liv face her greatest fear. |



The episode opens with Bridget returning to Earth. I missed that little stinker! Meanwhile, Heather cleans Harry's gills per her agreement with Joseph. She must collect a sample of Harry's DNA so The Greys can operate the metal alien ball. Then, Heather must return home without Harry. If she refuses to cut ties with him, Joseph will kill him (and her family).

Meanwhile, Ben finds D'Arcy camped out in her vehicle outside his house... again. Of course, she's racked with guilt from withholding Ben's multiple alien ab-

ductions from him. D'Arcy heads home, where Asta chats with her about keeping vigil outside the Hawthorne abode. Then, Jay's girlfriend wanders into the kitchen to chug the milk in the fridge before crawling back into bed with Jay for some morning snuggles.

Next, after Harry's gill cleaning, he vows to finish building this bomb to take out The Greys. Then, they can travel to her homeworld. Heather tells Harry she's taking out the trash; if she doesn't return promptly, it's because she left to buy cigarettes. It's every estranged father's excuse before he walks out on his family forever. She's about to leave Harry. You can see Heather's heart crumbling in real time as she moves toward the door.

Later, Sheriff Mike asks Deputy Liv if she ever feels like someone's following her. The conversation turns to the ongoing Peter Bach case. Liv insists she's washed her hands of it. Mike tries to persuade her to rejoin the effort. Ben informs the pair that anonymous citizens have voiced their concerns regarding their tax dollars going toward an alien investigation.

Liv's grandmother pokes her head in to criticize Liv's uniform before Ben asks Mike to meet him in his office. Mike refuses to do so. Ben demands to know what's going on. What happened

to Joseph? Why hasn't Mike replaced him? Mike evades answering Ben's persistent questions. Finally, Ben seemingly relents.

Meanwhile, Harry notices that Heather has been gone for two hours. He finds a note from a pigeon, Arlo, stating that she's left him. He and Heather pass notes back and forth like texts via Arlo. Poor Arlo. He's probably pooped. Harry refuses to let Heather slip through his fingers. It's true. Finally, Heather enters Harry's cabin through the fixed portal. She tries to push him away. However, Harry knows Heather loves him. She isn't doing this because she wants to.

Later, Mike discovers who's following him—Lena's teenage son. Her son claims that Lena isn't taking the breakup well. He wonders how a grown man can make a woman cry. This seems to resonate with Mike, who's so laser-focused on what's considered "masculine." Then, he orders Mike to stay away from his mom.

Then, Asta and D'Arcy pop into Harry's cabin with a "feel better soon" pizza. However, Harry, for the first time, doesn't want it. Not even cheese and tomato sauce can fill the Heather-sized hole in Harry's heart. He proceeds to act like a defiant, moody teenager, giving Asta guff for trying to help him. She sends him to his room. This is hilarious. I've always thought of Asta and Harry as having a strange mother-son dynamic.

Next, we see Mike and Dan ice fishing. Mike mentions his interaction with Lena's kid but claims he doesn't want to discuss it. Dan leaves it until Mike opens up like a burst dam. Mike's whole concept of masculinity has been thrown for a loop. Well, it's more like he's learning to examine his actions, especially regarding women.

At Harry's cabin, tensions between Asta and D'Arcy erupt in a volatile, all-out argument. We've been building toward this for some time. D'Arcy urges Asta to be Jay's parent instead of her friend. She also claims Asta considers herself to be morally superior. At the same time, Asta declares that D'Arcy is unreliable and unpredictable, often needing Asta to bail her out. Tomko and Wetterlund's off-screen camaraderie translates onscreen, especially in this fight scene. I love Asta and D'Arcy's friendship, and watching the chasm form between them hurts.

The following day, General McCallister arrives on Harry's doorstep with a present—an ostrich. She hopes this will help heal Harry's lovesick heart. Then, he'll get back to business and work to destroy The Greys.

Later, Kate attends an alien survivors group with Liv. Initially, Kate claims all is well until she starts to break down. She admits to Liv that she's not okay. Aw. She expresses her feelings to the group, and everyone understands her. Garretson has been knocking it out of the acting park this season.

Then, Judy films Heather while she gives Harry's DNA to Joseph. Meanwhile, after a heart-to-heart, Mike accompanies Liv to her grandmother's house so she can stand up to the latter. Elsewhere, D'Arcy shows Asta the video Judy took of Heather meeting Joseph. Is she a spy for The Greys? D'Arcy can't find Harry. Thankfully, Asta knows where he goes whenever he's sad.

While flying to the snowy mountain where Harry goes to decompress, Asta and D'Arcy argue in the helicopter. Next, we return to Mike and Liv, who visit Liv's grandmother. Liv finally lets Granny have it. She defends herself, and it's glorious. I love seeing Liv standing tall and confident. However, Mike notices an uncomfortable look wash over Liv's grandmother. He gently urges Liv to retreat. Then, her grandma has a minor heart attack. She survives, though.

At the station, Ben searches Mike's office for clues. He sees the Peter Bach investigation board with a photo of Joseph as Mike and Liv's prime murder suspect. Uh-oh. On the mountain, Asta and D'Arcy inform Harry about Judy's video. Harry surmises that The Greys want his DNA to clone him so they can manipulate his alien ball. However, he gave that to Peter's son, Robert. If The Greys kidnapped him, which they did, then they have said ball.

He calls Robert's phone while poorly imitating Peter Bach. Of course, Joseph has Robert's phone, so he, too, offers a below-par impression of Robert. Harry hangs up, knowing The Greys indeed have the ball. Harry tells Asta and D'Arcy that his people's tech is hydrogen-based. This means The Greys can facilitate and speed up their plan to fill the cavern with water and blow up the Yellowstone caldera. They can destroy the world at any time now.

Later, Kate handcuffs herself to her bed out of fear she'll be abducted again. Harry sings a new song about wanting to rip Heather to shreds. It's very graphic. There is no love!

Meanwhile, Bridget wreaks havoc. He kills a truck driver and transforms into said driver. Then, he heads into a diner, where he tells the friendly waitress his plan to kill his father, aka Harry Vanderspeigle.

Here Comes My Baby

Season 3

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday March 27, 2024
Writer: Donald Todd
Director: Brennan Shroff
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetreets), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Elvy (Isabelle), Taylor Blackwell (Liza Vanderspeigle), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Justin Rain (Elliott), Karina Logue (Mary-Ellen Taylor), Enver Gjokaj (Joseph Rainier), Trevor Carroll (John), Lauren K. Robek (Laure), Lini Evans (Bethany Bloom), Barclay Hope (Gerald Bloom), Denise Johnston (Chair Nurse), Curtis Braconnier (Pizza Delivery Guy), Andrea Geones (Bridget (voice)), Corey Wadden (Grey Hybrid)
Summary: Harry and Asta get surprise visits. Ben grows suspicious of Mike and Liv's private investigation.



The episode opens with Joseph, who creates a steel mesh glove from Harry's DNA. Now, he can handle the alien ball with ease. Uh-oh. Meanwhile, Harry drowns his sorrows in 1970s heartbreak jams. Asta tries to snap him out of it, reminding him that the entire clinic has listened to "I'll Never Fall in Love Again" on a loop. She urges him to throw himself into the work at hand. He must finish constructing the bomb that'll eradicate The Greys.

Next, Ben pops in for his therapy session with Harry. At the same time, Kate

wakes up still handcuffed to her bed. Unfortunately, she drops the key to the handcuffs. She futilely attempts to retrieve it before swallowing her pride and calling a friend for help.

Then, Ben vents about the tension between him and Mike. Harry channels his own pain into his advice to Ben. The episode even blesses us with a scene featuring Ben feeding Mike bird seeds in bed. Harry urges Ben not to trust anyone again and to stay away from people, which Ben interprets as "I should follow Mike to learn the truth." The Harry Vanderspeigle Therapy Method (HVTM) works.

Asta finds Mary-Ellen Taylor, her biological mother, in the clinic lobby. Mary-Ellen suggests they have lunch together and talk. Elsewhere, Liv tells Mike that she knows someone messed with their murder board. Mike is pleased to hear Liv wants to rejoin the Peter Bach investigation.

Later, Harry arrives home to Liza, who's not very excited to see him. Of course, we know it's Bridget. Suddenly, Liza/Bridget starts throwing Harry around his cabin. Someone's been lifting weights! Liza/Bridget vows to kill Harry, but first, his fave baby alien plans to make him suffer.

D'Arcy unlocks the handcuffs on Kate's wrists. Kate claims she loves her bed so much that she doesn't want to leave it. That alerts D'Arcy to Kate's crushing secret — that she's getting

abducted alongside Ben. However, Kate remains tight-lipped regarding the truth. At the same time, Harry finds Max and asks the latter to help him track Bridget. Max tells Harry off, accusing him of only talking to our new alien tracker when he needs something.

Irritated, Harry steals the alien tracking device from Max's backpack. Max doesn't put up much of a fight. Harry looks upset by Max's nonchalance.

Later, Asta and Mary-Ellen have lunch. Mary-Ellen reveals she has information on Asta's family tree. She tells Asta that this info wasn't cheap to find, so she asks for a fee. Gross. She's exploiting Asta's desire to know her roots to make a quick buck.

Next, we hear a voiceover from Ben as he assumes the role of a gumshoe. He spies on Mike and Liv while they sit in the diner. To throw him off their scent, Mike disguises his voice and calls Ben, claiming he needs to pick Max up from school. Why Mike sounds Russian, I'll never know. Meanwhile, Bridget morphs into Harry before entering The 59. He waltzes around, sampling pub patrons' drinks before vomiting in someone's bag. Hey, Bridget is still underage. While working her shift at The 59, D'Arcy gets a distressing phone call.

Then, Kayla advises Asta on the Mary-Ellen situation. Mary-Ellen is a sh*tty person who's manipulating her daughter. Naturally, Kayla wants Asta to proceed with caution. Harry storms into the diner, where he learns from Asta that he's banned from a local establishment. Bridget is trying to sully Harry's reputation in town.

D'Arcy arrives at the hospital to find her mom, Bethany, sitting beside her father, Gerald, who's unconscious. He had a heart attack. After Bethany leaves temporarily, Gerald wakes up. He tells D'Arcy how proud he is of her. He believes D'Arcy is meant to do great things.

Elsewhere, Harry encounters Sahar outside the park. Her eyes light up when she learns that Bridget is back. Harry uses her love for Bridget to lure him into a trap. I'm happy Sahar is back. I missed her sassiness.

Next, Asta and Mary-Ellen meet at the pub. Asta gives Mary-Ellen a check. She gives Asta a file full of genealogical info on Asta's family. However, it's only Mary-Ellen's side, not Asta's father. Mary-Ellen claims she has an old desk from Asta's dad. She can leave his name on a note in one of the desk drawers and sell it to Asta. That's when Asta's reservations are confirmed. She takes the check back.

Then, she reminds Mary-Ellen that she cut ties with Asta for selfish reasons, not for Asta's well-being. Kayla, who was watching from afar, comforts her cousin. My heart breaks for Asta. She's so sweet. Her awful mom doesn't deserve her.

Later, Mike leaves Liv in his car while he heads inside a building to meet with the chemist. Then, he and Liv pop out from behind said car when Joseph approaches. They tricked him. Unfortunately, Joseph grabs Liv and threatens to shoot her if Mike doesn't hand over his gun and Peter Bach's journal. Mike does as he's told. Joseph asks them about the formula. Mike responds that if it's lost, ice cream will never be the same again. Truer words...

Suddenly, Ben strikes Joseph with his (Debra's) car before the alien can attack Mike and Liv. Ben speeds home with Mike and Liv as his passengers. He's loudly unraveling. It's hilarious. This might be one of my favorite Resident Alien scenes ever. Ben drives back to where he hit Joseph to see if the latter is still alive. There's still a chance to clear Debra's name!

Meanwhile, Sahar and Harry wait for Bridget at Harry's cabin. Bridget clambers through the window and into Sahar's arms. While the two bask in their sweet reunion, Harry uses the alien tracker device to blast the baby alien into blue gooey pieces. However, the pieces reassemble to form Sheriff Mike.

Then, the main cast materializes, and they're all Bridget. John, Liza and Isabelle are also present. 42 makes an appearance. Harry orders Sahar to leave while he fights off the many Bridgets disguised as every human he knows. Even the pizza delivery guy! Side note: I love that "Cat's in the Cradle" plays during this scene. Anyway, every time Harry zaps one of the disguised Bridgets, another one rises in their place. It's never-ending.

Next, Mike, Liv and Ben are shocked to find Joseph is MIA. He's gone. Liv believes he was taken into space. She informs Ben that aliens are real. They abduct people and wipe their memories. Ben has tears in his eyes. Something tells me he knows deep down he's been abducted. At the same time, Harry hashes it out with Bridget, who looks like Max. Bridget claims he only wanted his father, but Harry put him on a spaceship alone. Understanding Bridget's feelings, Harry apologizes and declares his love for his son. They embrace.

Later, D'Arcy visits Elliot at his home. She wishes him and his girlfriend well and acknowledges his efforts to care for her when they were together. D'Arcy reveals her dad is proud of her and believes she's bound for greatness. Oh, homegirl's about to do something reckless and brave...

The following morning, Kate wakes up in bed to find her wrist is free from the handcuffs. Then, she sees the message "It's real" on her forearm, which she wrote with the Sharpie from her pocket. Uh-oh. Meanwhile, Harry drops by Asta's office to give her a framed photo of him with Bridget. They've mended fences. He realizes he tried to send Bridget away for selfish reasons — just like Asta's mom. I love that he keeps attempting to place the framed pic on her desk after she shoves it into a drawer.

Then, Kate visits Harry. She asks if he can remove something from the nape of her neck. He notices it's the tracking chip from The Greys. He asks her if he can place her under hypnosis to help her relax. Next, while she's hypnotized, Harry inquires about The Greys' ship. Kate describes being led to a room, much like Ben. The Greys allow her to spend time with her daughter. They want her to bond with the infant girl.

However, they rip the baby away from Kate. It's heartbreaking. Garretson is phenomenal here, and Tudyk's nuanced work doesn't go unnoticed. He imbues Harry with empathy and tenderness. Initially, Harry wants to erase her memories, but he decides to allow her to keep them when he snaps her out of hypnosis. Once this happens, Kate lets out a gut-wrenching sob. Harry comforts her.

Meanwhile, Asta chats with Jay in her car outside Jay's foster parents' house. Jay admits she was hurt by Asta keeping the secret of her parentage for so long. She hopes they can talk about it. I love this for Asta. She's always felt remorse for giving up Jay, but the run-in with her crappy mom reaffirms that she did it for selfless reasons. I love seeing her relationship with Jay deepen.

Harry invites General McCallister over after finishing the bomb. He even wrote instructions on how to use it. However, he tells McCallister he wants to detonate it now. Unfortunately, somebody stole his bomb and the instruction manual.

As it turns out, that someone is D'Arcy. We see her driving toward Yellowstone with the bomb and instructions in tow. She's ready to be a hero.

Homecoming

Season 3

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday April 03, 2024
Writer: Chris Sheridan, Robert Duncan McNeill
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (General Eleanor Wright), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Alex Barima (David Logan), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Clancy Brown (Mantid), Enver Gjokaj (Joseph Rainier), Rachel Colwell (Lieutenant Hill), Ethel Pitchford (Debra), Eric Mazimpaka (Hybrid Eric), Matthew Sears (Hybrid Frank), Keith Arbuthnot (Cloaked Man), Jarrett Carlington (Kaitah Blue Alien), Paul Piskowski (Robert), Christly Charles (Marilynn (Hologram)), Evelyn Chew (Lisa (Hologram)), Peter Hogan (Mr. Hogan), Andrea Geones (Bridget (voice)), Camille Posadas (Woman)
Summary: Harry and Asta team up with an unlikely ally to try to save the Earth.



The episode opens with The Greys' spaceship. Robert walks by as one Grey locks an unidentified blue alien in a cell with a cloaked figure. The cloaked figure reassures Ole Blue that he's "one of them." However, he removes his hood to reveal he's a shapeshifting alien known as a Mantid—a praying mantis-type extraterrestrial. He eats the blue alien. RIP, Ole Blue.

Meanwhile, on Earth, Harry tells General McCallister that he believes Joseph stole the bomb and the alien ball. Bridget

emerges from Harry's bedroom as the general. He's in his terrible twos, which means shifting into whichever human he pleases.

Anyway, Harry informs McCallister that Joseph travels via portals; however, McCallister knows how to catch him. Meanwhile, Kate discloses to Ben her abductions and their daughter being held captive by The Greys. Elsewhere, D'Arcy pulls up at The Greys' headquarters in Yellowstone. She conducts surveillance while recording a video on her phone. She tells whoever watches said video that she wants a bronze statue of her on a horse in commemoration of her.

Then, Asta tells Harry that D'Arcy stole the bomb. Joseph barges into Harry's cabin. He asks Harry what the formula in Peter Bach's journal means. Don't tell him it has anything to do with ice cream. Harry explains that it allows The Greys to render Earth uninhabitable for humans and half-humans, including Joseph.

Joseph reveals that The Greys plan to end the world that very day. They have the alien ball and the steel mesh glove Joseph created. So, they can fill the Yellowstone cavern with water to blow up the caldera. Harry and Asta persuade Joseph to help them save the day. The Greys

didn't even tell Joseph their plan. He doesn't get healthcare. Harry claims Asta will date Joseph again if he agrees to pitch in.

Meanwhile, at Yellowstone, a Grey alien holds the ball over the cavern as it fills rapidly with water. Back in Patience, Kate and Ben know about all the alien sh*t (except that Harry is one). Ben wants to save their daughter. Max appears. Of course, they don't know that their son can see aliens. Kate and Ben lock themselves in a closet to gather their thoughts. They need to see if Max has a chip in his neck. You know, in case The Greys are abducting him, too.

Later, D'Arcy puts a boom box outside in the woods to attract The Greys. It plays The Go-Go's "Vacation." She infiltrates their trailer with a map. While waiting for the portal to materialize, she records one last video. Oh, and by the way? The "a" after the "D" in her name is lowercase. I blame SYFY and NBCUniversal for all the press materials that say "D'Arcy." Sorry, girl. I can't change it mid-recap now. Anyway, the portal appears, and she walks through it, arriving on The Greys' spaceship.

Next, as Kate embraces Max, Ben utilizes his metal detector to search for a potential chip in the boy's neck. Kate finds another method — she checks his hair for lice in the bathroom. At the same time, Mike and Liv take Cletus through the woods to search for Joseph.

Kate informs Ben that Max is chip-free. Ben calls Dr. Smallwood to remove their chips and get their baby back. Yeah, the Hawthornes are here to kick ass.

Meanwhile, Harry, Bridget, Asta and Joseph arm themselves with a plan. They'll use the portal to hop on The Greys' spaceship. Then, they'll utilize the bomb to explode it to kingdom come. Harry attempts to keep Asta from the action, but she won't let D'Arcy go through this alone. Once they reach the cavern, Joseph runs into a Grey alien. While fighting him, Asta scoops up said Grey's portal device and flees. Harry borrows Joseph's portal device to go after her. Asta winds up on the spaceship.

Thankfully, Joseph incapacitates the Grey alien. He grabs the alien ball and prevents it from filling with more water. Joseph transforms that water into sand before the ball itself morphs into water. He saved the day (and the world)!

On the ship, a Grey alien locks Asta in the cell beside D'Arcy's. They reunite. Unfortunately, the Mantid is right across from them. Harry and Bridget are hot on Asta's heels. He tosses two Greys across the corridor like they're ragdolls.

Elsewhere, Mike and Liv run into Lena in the woods. Lena admits she was worried about him, so she's been tracking him. Liv leaves them alone to mend fences, but not before telling Lena they're searching for aliens. Lena believes extraterrestrials are a government construct. Mike just fell in love with her again.

While Liv hilariously deals with Cletus's excrement, Mike divulges his feelings to Lena. He wants to rekindle their relationship, and she feels the same way. Aw. Speaking of heart-to-heart conversations, Asta and D'Arcy patch things up on the ship. D'Arcy feels like she's dragging Asta down. However, Asta reveals that caring for people is a form of self-care for her. Her penchant for caretaking is an innate quality.

Later, at Dr. Smallwood's office, Ben reveals his chip is gone. However, Kate refuses to get hers removed. She wants the aliens to abduct her so she can save their daughter. Kate also wants Ben to have his chip removed so he can finally heal from 30-some years of incessant abductions. Aw. This scene broke me—gorgeously tender performances from Garrettson and Fiehler. They hold hands in bed that evening while Kate waits for The Greys to take her.

Meanwhile, the Mantid alien tells Asta and D'Arcy there's no escape. Thankfully, Harry and Bridget appear before he can eat them for dinner. He releases our besties. D'Arcy tells him that The Greys took the bomb. Robert unexpectedly shows up, knocking a Grey unconscious. He knows where the ships are and can help them escape. Elsewhere, Joseph returns to Harry's cabin. This is where Harry said to rendezvous. However, McCallister's people barge onto Harry's property with their military vehicles. Peter Bach, who looks like Iron Man, emerges.

McCallister, David and Mr. Hogan watch the scene via Peter's eye device. McCallister wants Peter and her soldiers to capture Joseph alive. Joseph and Peter fight. This unlocks memories for him. Mr. Hogan notices a spike in Peter's brain activity as he relives those memories. Suddenly, Peter speaks, asking where his son is. McCallister orders her soldiers to kill Peter. However, he flees.

Harry, Asta, D'Arcy, Bridget and Robert run into a group of Greys on the ship with what appear to be glowing wands. Harry sickens his adorable son on them. Asta, D'Arcy and Robert

watch in horror as Harry and Bridget obliterate these Greys. Take that! D'Arcy spots Kate, who runs through the ship in her pajamas, and follows her.

Afterward, Asta notices D'Arcy is missing. Robert urges her to leave for their getaway ship while Harry and Bridget stay behind to find the bomb and D'Arcy. They still need to turn The Greys into gray goo.

D'Arcy reunites with Kate, who reveals she's looking for her baby. They stumble upon the room where The Greys keep the babies. They see a small screen in front of each crib where the mother talks to their child. It's messed up. Kate and D'Arcy hide as a Grey holds one of the infants. After the alien departs, Kate finds her child. Unfortunately, several Greys attack her. She retaliates, stabbing them with the knife she took with her when abducted. What a badass.

Unfortunately, the aliens entrap her with a metal ring around her neck. A hole in the ceiling opens up through which she levitates. While Kate distracts the enemy, D'Arcy grabs Kate's baby. On Earth, McCallister talks to Joseph, who's in the back of a military truck. She wants vengeance for his killing her soldiers. However, she longs for something else more — his portal device.

Finally, Asta, D'Arcy (who has Kate's baby) and Harry leave. Robert stays behind to ward off The Greys. We learn Bridget did not make it. No! Harry pilots the ship out of what is actually The Greys' base ... on the Moon. Whoa. The Greys send a ship, which fires on them. Asta asks about the baby in D'Arcy's arms. It's a long story.

Then, Lena and Mike meet each other "in the middle" in Jessup after reviving their romance. Harry, Asta and Dan share a meal at the diner. Dan thanks Harry for saving Asta's life before announcing to his employees that Harry Vanderspeigle gets free pie for life. Harry discloses to Asta that Bridget died. He takes a bite out of his complimentary pie before departing. If Harry doesn't finish a pie, then something is very wrong.

At the sheriff's office, Liv receives a note to meet at Perkins Mine. Mike gets a call about an explosion at an abandoned high school, which he investigates. Meanwhile, Kate is finally home. Ben asks Kate if she remembers what transpired. She claims she doesn't, but her face says something else. D'Arcy stands on their doorstep with their baby daughter. She hesitates before knocking on their door. At least the baby is home safe and sound.

Next, McCallister opens a portal with Joseph's device and steps through it. Liv arrives at Perkins Mine, where she reunites with none other than Iron Man Peter Bach (IMPB). He's alive. Mike stumbles upon a Grey alien inside the high school, which he knocks unconscious. Well, it looks like someone is finally a believer.

Max and Sahar park their bikes outside Harry's cabin. Sahar persuades Max to mend fences with Harry. They knock on his door. However, when Max faces Harry, he screams. It's not really Harry — it's the Mantid alien. Max can see his praying mantis-esque face. Elsewhere, Harry and Bridget sit in a cell in The Greys' base on the Moon. They're alive.

This is some bullsh*t!

Season Four

Prisoners

Season 4

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 1

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Friday June 06, 2025 |
| Writer: | Chris Sheridan |
| Director: | Alan Tudyk |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Enver Gjokaj (Joseph), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Paul Piaskowski (Robert), Naomi Simpson (Susan Brown), Zia Newton (Mantid Pizza Joe), Angela Chu (Grey Bruce Double), Taijah Clough (Tanya), Taninli Wright (Auntie Lily) |
| Summary: | Harry must escape an outer space prison to stop a dangerous threat in town. |



The episode opens with Harry and Bridget attempting to find Asta and ... is it Marcy? Darby? Anyway, instead, he discovers his pizza delivery guy imprisoned in a cell within the Greys' Moon base. Pizza Joe offers to give Harry a delicious pizza and a discount on his next order in exchange for freedom. Unfortunately, Pizza Joe is the Mantid, and this is how Harry winds up trapped on the Moon base while the Mantid takes up residence in his cabin in Patience. This is some bullsh*t.

Later, we see Harry has a beard now.

He instructs Robert on how to draw all his Patience friends. Harry needs fresh wall art for his cell. On Earth, the Mantid is livin' on Easy Street. As Harry, he's got his hair slicked back. He puffs on a cigarette like those cool kids who smoked under the bleachers in the '90s.

Sheriff Mike who's in civilian clothes, and Deputy Liv greet him. Mayor Snowflake — ahem, Ben and Kate say hi. Ben asks Mantid/Harry if he's ready for their therapy session. Mantid offers a dry remark before setting fire to a newspaper dispenser. Before it goes up in flames, we see the headline for today's paper involves a missing hunter. Hmm. His head's probably missing, too, knowing the Mantid.

Finally, the Mantid runs into Asta and D'arcy outside the clinic. It's Titty Tuesday, or is that Thursday? Asta clocks "Harry's" peculiar behavior. Meanwhile, on the Greys' Moon base, Harry sings Bridget's praises. You know, Robert's brother. Prison looks good on Bridget. He's King of the Yard. He even has a b*tch now, Maurice. Admittedly, this line made me snort laugh.

Harry admits to himself that he misses his old life, but especially Asta. He puts up Robert's drawing of Asta in his cell before we see her in bed with Joseph. Asta wakes up, surprised to discover that Joseph slept over. She emerges from her room to find D'arcy in the kitchen. She looks suspicious. Asta claims she stayed up all night studying medical reports.

However, our girl D'arc can spot that hookup hair a mile away. Joseph makes his grand entrance. D'arcy thought Asta was done sleeping with this particular half-alien. Asta admits she had some wine, and Joseph has a "dumb, cute face." Totally fair.

The conversation pivots to another roommate — Ben and Kate's baby. D'arcy still has her. Joseph reminds D'arcy that she can't give the aforementioned couple their child. The Greys will simply take the baby from Kate again. It's best to keep them separated.

As Joseph leaves — insisting he'll call Asta — we see Max and Sahar spying on him. Well, and Asta, too. They categorize her as an enemy since she's sleeping with Joseph. We learn that they got away from the Mantid because Sahar persuaded the alien that Max had simply stepped on a bee. They butt heads on how to proceed with their investigation.

Before Asta leaves for work, she advises D'arcy not to get too attached to the baby, which the latter has already named Daisy. Aw. Elsewhere, in the woods, we find that missing hunter — but not his head. At the same time, Kate beats the snot out of a dummy, throwing herself headfirst into training. Ben remarks that the dummy looks an awful lot like him.

Anyway, he has a lead. Mrs. Brown reported she saw something strange in her backyard, so Ben plans to chat with her. They must exhaust all avenues if they're to find their baby. Well, Kate plans to punch the aliens out of this solar system. I'm Team Kate.

Later, at the diner, Liv confronts Mike about his leave of absence. Apparently, after punching a Grey, Mike bagged it and threw it in the trunk of his vehicle. However, he and Liv opened said bag to find it empty. So, Mike assumes he hallucinated the alien due to a radiation leak in the abandoned high school. Liv tries to persuade him that he did see an alien because they're real. Mike is incredulous. He also doesn't notice that Liv's uniform is too baggy on her.

And when Ben enters the diner, he, too, pretends not to notice. After she leaves in a huff, Ben insists he dodged a bullet. He and Mike agree that she looks great all the time, but they can't remark on it. Ben tells Mike that the town's insurance only covers two therapy sessions a week, and Mike saw Harry three times the previous week. So, prepare to pay that out of pocket, bud.

Next, Harry and Robert meet Bruce, a Grey who's obsessed with Earth. He wants to visit so badly. Bruce leaves after giving the prisoners their meals. Robert believes they should ask Bruce to help them escape. In exchange, he'll finally visit Earth. Bruce doesn't seem like the other Greys, nor like he'd rigorously adhere to protocol.

In the woods, Liv visits Peter, who is legless and in a cave. She tries to brainstorm ways to reassemble his robot legs, but this is, admittedly, a first for her. Liv gives him his favorite fried chicken and soda, which he promptly spits out because he no longer has a stomach. Liv asks him about the bullets that struck him — Where did they come from? Who turned him into a Terminator? Peter insists he can't disclose that to Liv for her safety.

Later, Ben meets with Mrs. Brown in his office. Apparently, that strange thing she saw in her backyard wasn't an alien but her intoxicated cousin rummaging through her empties. Ben presses on, though, unconvinced by this. He closes his door. Mrs. Brown questions why his fly is open. Uh-oh. That ain't good.

Outside the clinic, the Mantid smokes and observes the residents of Patience. He can't wait to eat more people. He compliments Judy as she walks by. Then, the Mantid reunites with Asta in the clinic breakroom. He's feelin' sexy, so he, obviously, does a couple of lunges. Asta believes "Harry" is still mourning the loss of Bridget. She encourages him to give therapy a shot. Asta admits she might try therapy. Ever since they returned to Earth, she's felt like she's not really here.

The Mantid finds it difficult to focus during his therapy session with Mike, who claims he's the last bastion of civility, grace and sanity in this town. And good looks, too. The Mantid wonders if he could grill Mike's head at Harry's cabin and season it with fennel.

Then, D'arcy returns home with the baby. She gives Asta the explanation she's told the townsfolk who question when D'arcy had a child: the kid belongs to her cousin, who just lost her husband. Tragic. The conversation pivots to Ben and Kate. D'arcy set up cameras in their living room to inspect any potential alien activity. Not invasive at all.

Next, Bruce visits Harry, Bridget and Robert again. This time, Harry and Robert ask Bruce to help them escape. Bruce is tickled at the prospect of finally checking out our little blue planet. And just like that, Bruce releases the prisoners and leads them to a ship. Thankfully, all the guards on the Moon base are on strike. I guess Bruce isn't down with sticking it to the man.

Meanwhile, Ben tells a table full of ladies outside a restaurant to prepare to iron their skirts since spring is around the corner. Oof. He just keeps digging a hole for himself, doesn't he?

Then, Ben spots Joseph outside a flower shop. He has a bouquet of flowers (undoubtedly for Asta) and a red umbrella under his arm. Ben calls Kate, who's getting her hair done across the

street, and informs her that Joseph is still in town. Joseph clocks Ben from afar and devises a plan to flee. Kate barrels across the street and tackles who we think is Joseph. Unfortunately, it's Mrs. Brown. She tells Ben and Kate that a handsome man gave her the flowers and the umbrella.

In the woods, Sahar and Max prepare to storm Harry's cabin. Or, at the very least, continue spying on the Mantid. Sahar has invented Manticide, a special spray to repel the Mantid. Max takes offense at her creating a weapon without his knowledge, as the bona fide alien tracker. He improvises, grabbing a nearby stick and deciding to sharpen it. Well, this is Sahar's world, and we're just living in it.

Later, Richard Nixon — ahem, Ben, meets Liv in her vehicle. He pretends not to be Ben, though. Simply an anonymous stranger divulging the truth. He tells Liv that Joseph is back. She should investigate him. However, it's best not to involve the mayor in all this.

At the same time, D'arcy takes Daisy to work at the bar. Liv confronts Mike, who's playing pool. She informs him about Joseph. Mike insists this isn't his job. He's on leave. Liv tries to persuade him to come back to work. When he refuses, she messes up the pool balls on the table before storming out. And he still hasn't noticed why she's not wearing her uniform. Ben and Kate enter the bar as she leaves. D'arcy urges Judy to take Daisy out back so her real parents don't see her.

The Mantid watches two ladybugs get it on — because nothing revs the engine quite like nature documentaries. Asta arrives with pizza. The Mantid assumes she's into him, so he decides to mate with her. Can she hold, say, 300 Mantid eggs within a sack in her body? Let's find out. Asta's put off by the Mantid's indisputably sexy mating moves. He even lights two cigarettes at the same time before offering one to her. Who is he, Humphrey Bogart?

When the Mantid makes his intention known, Asta hightails it out of there. Outside, she runs into Sahar and Max, who accuse her of working with the Mantid. That's when the Mantid reappears to blow his cover. He brings them back inside to prepare them for dinner. He even busts out the condiments.

Before he can properly season them, though, Harry barges into his own cabin. Asta and Sahar are thrilled to see him. However, Max doesn't recognize Harry. He's never seen Harry in his human disguise, only as an alien. Who's this dude? Harry eats a slice of Asta's pizza before attempting to fight the Mantid. Unfortunately, he can't transform into his big, bad alien self. Bridget tries to attack the Mantid to no avail.

After a few futile attempts at alien transformation, Sahar realizes that Harry's alien magic is gone. Thankfully, Max zaps the Mantid unconscious with his alien device before they all pile into Asta's car and zoom away. Elsewhere, Mike returns to his office, ready to get back to work. He gifts Liv with a new uniform that fits. Aw.

During the night, Kate is questioned by three green glowing alien balls courtesy of the Greys. They ask her if she's seen her daughter. She hasn't. D'arcy could've watched this exchange unfold via her laptop, but she's giving Ben and Kate's baby to Kayla to keep. Permanently, perhaps? We'll find out. Robert takes Bruce to Las Vegas for a proper Earthling experience. After this, D'arcy snuggles with the child's blanket on the couch.

While on the road, Harry contemplates his new normal. It seems he might be fully human now. That certainly won't help their battle with the Mantid. Asta drives the group through the woods.

The Lonely Man

Season 4
Episode Number: 36
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday June 13, 2025
Writer: Kelechi Urama
Director: Alan Tudyk
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetreets), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (General McCallister), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Enver Gjokaj (Joseph), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Ethel Pitchford (Debra), Alix West Lefler (Eleanor Wright), Michael Adamthwaite (Howard Wright), Angela Chu (Grey Bruce Double), Keith Arbuthnot (Puppeteer), Eileen Barrett (Nancy), Tom Gahan (Salesman), Cheryl Mullen (Patient), Sacha Chandler (Trevor), Don Wright (Deputy Fred)
Summary: Harry and Asta work together to try and get something Harry desperately needs.



The episode opens with a flashback to the '70s, with a young Eleanor McCallister and her father. They stand at the top of the lighthouse as they watch a massive Alien ship fly overhead. It drops various pieces of alien tech, one of which burrows itself into the sands of the beach.

In the present, Asta drives Harry, Sahar and Max away from the Mantid, who is still at Harry's cabin. Harry grapples with not having access to his alien self. Sahar suggests the Greys implanted an inhibitor in Harry to prevent his true facade from emerging. After all, they did experiment on him (aka put stuff in his

butt). Harry is also quite offended that Asta never knew the Mantid wasn't him. That's not BFF behavior.

Asta pivots, suggesting they find a way to protect the kids from the Mantid. He offers to give Bridget to the little sh*t buckets as a temporary guardian.

Meanwhile, Kate and Ben discuss Joseph. Ben is afraid that Joseph spotted him outside the flower shop. Kate views this as a positive — if Joseph winds up on their doorstep, she'll kick his half-alien ass and then some. Max returns home, but Mommy and Daddy Hawthorne didn't even know he was out.

Then, Kate learns that Ben disclosed Joseph's presence in this town to another person (ahem, Liv, but to be fair, that was Richard Nixon). Elsewhere, D'arcy shows Asta the footage on her laptop of the Greys questioning Kate with their glowing orbs. Harry remarks that the Greys love using those things.

Harry plans to spend the night while he and Asta formulate a plan to rid the world of the Mantid. Also, big, head-eating aliens are super duper scary. Harry shotguns some milk to prove

nothing has changed, but as a full-fledged human, he hates it. Lactose intolerance is par for the human course, bud. D'arcy discovers that Harry is now ticklish.

Later, Asta and D'arcy chat about Ben and Kate's baby, who is with Kayla. D'arcy has grown attached to lil Daisy. Asta reminds D'arcy that she essentially went out on a suicide mission not that long ago. D'arcy should probably process that.

Harry barges into the bedroom, naked as the day he was born. He asks for our besties to search for the inhibitor. The former alien's human body can only bend so far. After Asta and D'arcy relegate him to the couch, Harry lies awake that night, fearful that the Mantid could be lurking around any corner. Asta eventually lets Harry sleep in her bed (clothed, of course).

The following day, Joseph surprises Asta while she's examining a patient. He bursts into the exam room with Trevor, a violinist he found on Craigslist, in tow. Joseph sings his little heart out. Then, he gets down on one knee to propose. Asta pushes him into another room to reject his proposal. She reminds Joseph that they're friends with benefits — sex buddies. They're not in a serious relationship. Heartbroken, Joseph trudges away, Trevor providing a melancholic score for his exit.

Next, Deputy Liv tells Sheriff Mike that she's glad he's back after his hiatus. Lena calls with a development in the case: her crew has found the missing hunter ... sans head. It appears to have been bitten clean off. Liv suggests aliens, which Mike doesn't like. He's not ready to believe (yet). After this, Liv confronts Ben at the diner about spotting Joseph in town. Oh, no, Richard Nixon saw Joseph, not Ben.

Elsewhere, D'arcy finds Harry cuddling with Daisy's blanket. She plans to take it to Kayla's for the baby girl. The conversation pivots to Joseph. Perhaps he could assist Harry with his alien problem. It's here he learns that Asta's been having sexy times with the enemy (well, half-enemy, anyway). Betrayal! Still, Harry asks Asta to use Joseph's love for her to his advantage.

She calls Joseph, who pretends to have a new girlfriend. Asta asks for his help with Harry's situation. D'arcy mentions the Mantid residing in Harry's cabin. Oh, Joseph can take care of a Mantid. He'll move mountains for Asta.

Meanwhile, Liv observes from afar as Ben and Kate question the proprietor of the flower shop. She confirms that Joseph was there; however, he paid in cash, so she doesn't have an address for him. Ben shoves a glass vase off the counter to intimidate her. Ben's clearly the mildly bad cop here.

After this, Joseph returns from Harry's cabin. He fought the Mantid bravely. And guess what? The Mantid fought back. Joseph lost an arm, and half of his face looks like minced meat. Curse Manty for sullyng Joseph's attractiveness.

Joseph reveals that the Mantid packed his belongings and hightailed it out of there. Asta offers to drive Joseph to the clinic for medical assistance, which he declines. Harry asks Joseph to remove his inhibitor. Unfortunately, Joseph doesn't know how to do that. So, Harry would need a full Grey for the removal.

Liv now questions the flower shop owner. She informs Liv that Joseph purchased pink peonies, so he's in love with someone in Patience. He also wasted several note cards because he couldn't spell "sincerely." At the same time, Judy helps a customer with their bags at The Copper Ridge Motel. The Mantid watches from afar, puffing on a cigarette. He believes it's time to ditch this form.

Then, Harry learns that Bruce is in Paris, so he needs to fly there to ask Bruce to remove the inhibitor. Asta corrects him — Bruce is in Las Vegas. D'arcy would accompany them on this trip, but she's banned from, well, all the hotels there. That's doing Vegas right.

Liv sits with Mike and Lena in the bar. She learns that Lena plans to send a team to scope out the mountains for whoever murdered that hunter. Liv knows Peter is dwelling in the cave there. She volunteers to search the area herself, but Lena is hesitant to task her with that. Liv also tries to subtly insert aliens into the conversation, but nobody picks up what she's putting down.

Meanwhile, in Vegas, Harry wants to see a Magic Mike show. He and Asta find Bruce living his best life at the slot machines. Robert is off losing money somewhere. Asta wonders how Bruce is still in one piece. After all, the Greys cannot survive in Earth's atmosphere for long stretches of time. Sure enough, Bruce's arm falls off. Uh-oh.

Then, Mike stumbles upon Liv visiting with Peter in the cave. Liv insists that Peter is proof of the existence of aliens. Mike is still incredulous. The alien he thought he caught vanished. Peter

tells him that the government stole that alien and planted the "radiation leak" excuse to throw Mike off their scent.

Back in Bruce's Vegas hotel, our favorite Grey ain't doin' so hot. He's melting. Earth's atmosphere is killing him. Asta asks how they prevent the Greys from contacting Ben and Kate. Bruce weakly informs our dynamic duo that the Greys won't stop until they get what they want (that baby).

Harry pivots to himself, asking if Bruce can help extract the inhibitor. Bruce claims there is no inhibitor. The Greys have always been fascinated with Harry's kind and their ability to transform. So, the Greys stole Harry's alien energy. He's human forever now. Harry threatens to return Bruce to the Greys, since he's a defector. Perhaps this will prompt the Greys to restore his alien-ness.

However, Bruce is essentially soup at this point. Harry scoops him into a tote bag. Bruce tells him and Asta that it was all worth it — escaping to Vegas. Aw. He also forgives Harry for trying to betray him.

Meanwhile, D'arcy visits Kayla and Daisy. She gives the baby her blanket. D'arcy urges Kayla not to tell Asta about this clandestine meeting.

Asta reunites with Joseph upon returning from Vegas. He looks a bit better. Asta and Joseph have a deeper conversation about their relationship status. Joseph opens up to her, claiming he feels like a better person with her. He feels like he can be good. What if he never feels like that again? Asta reminds him that his goodness is inherent — he can tap into it whenever he wants. Ole Joe's got his redemption arc.

Later, Mike opens the duffel bag he used to contain the alien in the Season 3 finale. He feels around inside it and pulls his hand out, which is covered in alien goop. He believes in aliens now, you guys! This is huge.

Judy shows another customer to her room. However, a headless body is in said room, so she moves the customer to a different room. The Mantid left a parting gift. Harry spreads Bruce's goop (RIP) in the lake by his cabin. He reflects on how easy it was to manipulate Bruce; to take advantage of that sweet Grey. It wasn't right, especially after Bruce saved him.

Ben finds a note from Joseph, stating he doesn't know where Ben and Kate's baby is, but he can say she's on Earth, and she's safe. Ben hurries inside to share the news with Kate. Joseph watches from behind a car. He smiles. Then, he tries to hitchhike his way out of Patience.

Next, Harry explains that he could trade alien tech from his people with the Greys in exchange for his alien energy. He knows precisely where to look first for said tech. Unfortunately, General McCallister is on a beach near her father's lighthouse, a metal detector in hand. She retrieves the alien tech we saw in the episode's opening minutes. Sorry, Harry.

Ties That Bind

Season 4

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday June 20, 2025
Writer: Alex Lazarowich
Director: Brennan Shroff
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (General McCallister), Edi Patterson (Blue Avian), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Grace Sunar (Mari), Hwaa Hawk (Leo), Linden Porco (Dale), Jewel Staite (Jules Gardner), Michael Adamthwaite (Howard Wright), Keith Arbuthnot (Puppeteer), Terence Hayman (Agent), Kristina Maticic (Reporter), Tom Gahan (Salesman), Ava Anton (Young Eleanor), Stacey Oberly (Ute Elder), Nikki Bryce (Marie), DeAndre Baptiste (Dylan), Vera Chu (Quinn), Alistair Abell (Police Officer), Zaya Burns (Ute Girl), Pat Moonie (Charlie), Brody Romhanyi (Comic Book Employee)
Summary: Harry and D'arcy travel to an unexpected place to recover an alien device left behind by his people.



The episode opens in a time long past, with an Indigenous woman telling her daughter about the Star People. The girl marvels at a painted handprint on the rock wall. Kayla provides narration. She reads to Daisy, Ben and Kate's baby, from a comic book titled Sky. The handprint from the rock wall in the past is emblazoned across the painting behind Kayla.

Next, Dale returns to help Harry open a time travel portal. Well, he came at D'arcy's behest, not Harry's. Dale carries a torch for the Red Menace. He's not mov-

ing as quickly as Harry would like. Our resident alien plans to travel back to the '70s to retrieve the alien tech that General McCallister found at the end of last week's episode. Harry hopes to trade it with the Greys for his alien energy.

D'arcy wants to accompany Harry and Asta on this time travel excursion, but Asta puts her foot down. That is, until Harry selects D'arcy to join him over Asta. D'arcy isn't afraid to die, and Harry can hide behind her if things get too scary.

Meanwhile, Sahar presents her (presumably patent pending) Manticide Spray to the Alien Tracker Club. Max arrives fashionably late. He isn't a fan of Sahar, who's technically the secretary, starting the meeting without him, the president. Oh, and she told the group about the Mantid. Max tries to rally the crew to take down the Mantid with him; however, they all like their heads. Better to keep them than allow the Mantid to munch on them for lunch.

At the same time, Judy is being interviewed for a news segment after a headless man (courtesy of the Mantid) was discovered at her motel. D'arcy watches Judy while counting out change in

The 59. Asta tries to persuade D'arcy not to go with Harry through the time travel portal. However, D'arcy's made up her mind.

Later, Harry and D'arcy arrive in the '70s. Unfortunately, they're dressed a little too period-accurate, so they change clothes. They find their way to the beach, where Harry retraces the night McCallister's father spotted the alien ship. He at least has an idea of where the alien tech landed. During all this, he serenades D'arcy with an homage to a fallen comrade. It's a series of squeals and screeches. Well, it's quite pretty if you know the language.

While on the beach, our duo runs into McCallister, who's chatting with her father. Howard McCallister excuses herself, telling her dad, who doesn't know he's talking to his adult daughter from the future, that she's gonna catch up with her friends.

Harry demands that McCallister give him the alien tech. She refuses, claiming it's for her father. She heads out for her shift at the Lobster Shack. Harry observes as she conceals the alien tech in her purse. Meanwhile, in the present, Kate informs Ben that she had her tracking chip — courtesy of the Greys — removed. Now that they know their daughter is on Earth, she's okay with relinquishing the chip.

Ben insists they bring Liv into the fold. He knows she believes in aliens. Kate doesn't like this idea. After all, Liv will pass this on to Mike, who unequivocally doesn't believe in aliens. Just kidding — he does! Mike shares his theory with Liv that Joseph is behind all the headless bodies. Liv is ecstatic. Her boss is finally Team Alien. Don't make a big deal out of it, though, deputy.

Later, Kayla sits with Daisy while listening to Kate's voicemail. She notices how Daisy reacts to Kate's voice. Then, she shows the baby girl a photo of Kate. Daisy squeals with glee. Hmm. Kayla visits Asta at the clinic. She demands to know if Daisy is Ben and Kate's baby. After Kayla stares into Asta's soul, Asta discloses the truth — all of it. She cracks under the pressure. Tomko is so funny in this scene.

Kayla's now up to date on all the alien weirdness. She even clocks Harry as an alien. To be fair, if anyone would be an extraterrestrial, it would be Harry Vanderspeigle. Kayla and Asta share a lovely family moment. It warms the cold cockles of my blackened heart.

Next, in the '70s, Harry and D'arcy decide to eat at the Lobster Shack during McCallister's shift. D'arcy is taken aback by how inexpensive everything is. A lobster dinner for three bucks? Sign me up. D'arcy heads to the bathroom to pee out of her butt. However, this is merely a cover to search for the alien tech among McCallister's belongings.

McCallister sits with Harry. She explains that she wants to give the tech to her dad as proof that aliens are real. In one hour, government agents will speak with her father about what he saw. They'll denigrate his testimony and make him feel small. With the tech, this gives him enough ammo to prove he's telling the truth. Harry offers to kill the agents instead, but McCallister insists they'll simply send more.

Then, McCallister leaves to help a customer. D'arcy returns to the table, revealing that the employees' bags are mostly full of cigarettes. The pair decides to check out McCallister's vehicle. D'arcy distracts Harry, though, so she can do it herself. You snooze, you lose.

In the present, Lena introduces Jules Gardner to the group at the sheriff's office. Hey, we've got a mini *Firefly* reunion. Shiny. Here's hoping Staite shares a scene with Tudyk at some point. Jules attended school with Liv and Ben. Lena brought her into the fold because this headless bodies mystery is broaching serial killer territory. It's all hands on deck.

Meanwhile, at the comic book store, Sahar learns that Bridget is scared of cartoon vampires. Fair enough. Max watches them from afar, an idea brewing in his noggin. In the 1970s, an officer catches D'arcy trying to pry open McCallister's car. She flirts her way out of trouble, even laying on thick the vernacular of the time period for good measure. Oh, and her name is Meredith Grey. Did D'arcy just introduce Grey's Anatomy 35 years before its debut? Anyway, she finds Harry sitting in the driver's seat, the alien tech in hand.

Then, Sahar notices Bridget is missing from her bag. Uh-oh. Elsewhere, Mike hosts a defense class at the sheriff's office. Ben chats with Liv as the townsfolk demonstrate their physical prowess. He tries to subtly ask Liv about the investigation into Joseph. He inadvertently hints at aliens abducting Kate.

Suddenly, Kate recalls a memory from her time on the Greys' Moon base. It triggers her. She starts punching the pad in Mike's hands. Realizing she's been triggered, Ben pulls her into an embrace. Kate tearfully tells Ben she's starting to remember. Liv observes this interaction from afar.

Sahar tracks Asta down at the clinic, informing her that Max stole Bridget in a bid to take out the Mantid for good. They frantically head toward the woods. Meanwhile, Harry and D'arcy are about to enter the portal to return to their time. Harry realizes he's holding a rock, not the alien tech. McCallister tricked them. Speaking of, McCallister sits with her dad after his meeting with the agents. He's discouraged. She reassures him of her unwavering belief in him. In fact, she saw the ship, too.

Then, McCallister shows her father the alien tech. He's incredulous. How is this related to the ship? He tries to explain it away as something more reasonable.

Later, Mike witnesses the Mantid go to town on a poor deer in the woods while Liv squats behind a tree to urinate. After he leaves, Mike explains what he saw to Liv, who clocks the creature as a Mantid. She's envious. Why is everyone seeing aliens but her?

Harry and D'arcy run into McCallister near her dad's lighthouse. She admits she failed. Now, her father's going to die regardless. She decides to stay in the 1970s because her younger self will need someone to take care of her. D'arcy advises McCallister to give her younger self the chance to step up to the plate. Perhaps little McCallister can make her father feel better. McCallister gives Harry the alien tech. Side note: Hamilton delivers a beautiful performance here.

After D'arcy and Harry head back to the time travel portal, McCallister chats with her younger self, remarking that *A Wrinkle in Time* was her favorite book as a kid. Well, considering this book was released around 10ish years prior, I'm surprised little McCallister didn't question this.

Anyway, McCallister tells her younger self that she, too, saw the alien ship. And she knows little McCallister bore witness to its passing as well. There are photos to prove it. She urges her baby self to reassure her father — tell him that she saw it all. That encouragement will help him immensely. Little McCallister corroborates her dad's story. They embrace.

Later, in the present, the Mantid picks up Max and threatens him. Thankfully, before our favorite alien tracker becomes headless, Heather, in her Blue Avian form, attacks the Mantid. Sahar and Asta stumble upon the scene, watching in disgust as Heather tears the Mantid to shreds.

At the portal, D'arcy confronts Harry about something she learned from McCallister — that Harry knows the Greys will destroy his homeworld. That's what they'll do when he gives them the alien tech in exchange for his alien energy. And Harry seems perfectly fine with eradicating his race. He would be the only one left.

So, with D'arcy watching, Harry tosses the alien tech into the ocean. He's going to find another way to retrieve what was taken from him. At the diner, McCallister's words ring in D'arcy's ears. McCallister is trying to heal her inner child and forgive her younger self for her mistakes. D'arcy could stand to forgive herself, too. Instead, D'arcy pours alcohol into her coffee and takes a sip.

Kate and Ben head into said diner. Kate experiences a flashback from the Greys' Moon base. She realizes D'arcy was there. Uh-oh. Kate storms out. Meanwhile, Harry tries to reckon with being human, which includes his lactose intolerance. Heather winds up on his doorstep with a host of babies in a basket. As it turns out, Harry is a daddy... again.

Truth Hurts

Season 4

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 4

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Friday June 27, 2025 |
| Writer: | Cherry Chevapravatdumrong |
| Director: | Brennan Shroff |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetreets), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Gwenna Cooper (Teenage Judy), Andrea Geones (Bridget (voice)), Milania Kerr (Cookie Girl), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Trevor Carroll (John) |
| Summary: | Harry and Heather reunite, but their relationship is more complicated than ever. |



The episode opens with a flashback to 20 years ago, at the Hawthorne house. Young Ben is hosting a rager. D'arcy, who was recently away from town doing her skiing thang, confesses that she likes Ben. Not "likes" him — like likes him. They kiss. Suddenly, Judy stumbles out of the front door while attempting to drag a keg. The cops are on their way to bust the party. Aw, nuts.

In the present day, Harry reckons with being the father of more children. Heather is in her Blue Avian form.

Harry's attraction to her in this form has waned significantly to ... nonexistent. She nonchalantly informs him that she killed the Mantid. His corpse is outside. Heather offers some of his guts to Harry, which Harry politely declines.

Then, Harry proposes that Heather return to her human form while they're together. It could be romantic. Sure, she'll only have one vagina, but if it's what Harry wants...

Later, Asta and D'arcy chat with Kayla at the diner. She's now up to date on all the alien madness, including Heather slaughtering the Mantid. Kayla's irritated that Asta has left her out of the loop for so long. She almost spills the alien secret to Jay, who's working a shift at the diner. Side note: Where's everyone's favorite dad, Dan? I demand to see him.

Anyway, D'arcy reveals they're heading to Harry's cabin to bury the Mantid. They invite Kayla to join them, but she opts out. As it turns out, burying alien corpses isn't on her bucket list. Meanwhile, Mike describes the Mantid to Liv in intricate detail as she sketches the (now dead) creature. Liv captures his likeness so well, even though she doesn't quite understand the physicality of one who catches their roommate wearing their favorite jeans.

Liv asks Mike if he's talked to Lena yet about an alien being behind the murders. He's working his way up to it. Then, our dynamic duo learns about a strange "sasquatch" sighting in the woods. Mike tells Liv to ensure Peter, our resident cyborg Terminator, remains hidden from the general public.

Then, Asta and D'arcy pay Harry a visit. They meet his bird alien kiddos. After Heather emerges from the bedroom, Bridget tries to consume one of said bird alien kiddos. Thankfully,

Harry pulls the child out before they become part of the contents of Bridget's stomach. Harry literally kicks Bridget out the door, which made me laugh louder than it should have. What a good dad.

After this, Asta and D'arcy watch in horror as Heather "breastfeeds" by vomiting what looks like a green smoothie into a bag. Yum. Harry appears unwell. When it seems like Harry might disclose his human status to Heather, the two engage in foreplay instead. They put on a show for D'arcy and Asta.

Later, Asta and D'arcy enlist the aid of Judy, who's apparently an expert gravedigger from her time working in the cemetery. "Deep Hole Judy," they called her. Deep Hole Judy sings a merry tune while she digs. (She doesn't know who's going in the hole, though.)

At the same time, Ben and Kate both guess how D'arcy is involved with the aliens. Kate suspects she is an alien, while Ben proposes she was abducted. Kate pivots, wondering if the Greys kidnapped D'arcy's baby while she was pregnant. They decide to approach D'arcy about it, while treading carefully, of course.

Elsewhere, Mike and Lena go on a walk. Mike finally divulges his truth — he believes in aliens. Not only that, but he saw an alien feasting on a deer in the woods. He describes the Mantid to Lena. She's incredulous. So, a praying mantis-type alien is behind all the murders? This drives a wedge between Mike and Lena (understandably so).

Later, Asta and D'arcy prepare to bury the Mantid after Judy dug a perfect hole with startlingly accurate dimensions. Judy has a gift. The following day, Ben and Kate meander into The 59. They try to casually — and subtly — address the alien-shaped elephant in the room. Kate claims she and Ben watched an alien documentary the other day about a race of aliens who abducted babies from their mothers' wombs. Does this resonate with D'arcy?

Ben reminds D'arcy about when she told him he'd been abducted by aliens. At one point, D'arcy pretends to be offended by what the Hawthornes are telling her. She excuses herself to "get some air." However, she's secretly panicking because Kate and Ben are clearly aware of Daisy's existence. Meanwhile, Asta finds Harry in his office with her coat. Being human sucks; he's perpetually cold.

Asta learns that Harry hasn't told Heather yet about losing his alien energy. She encourages him to tell her the truth. Relationships are about honesty and transparency. She also calls Harry out on referring 90 percent of his patients to the other doctor while keeping his therapy sessions open. Harry admits it's tough having to contend with a puny human brain.

Then, D'arcy pops by with a revelation: Ben and Kate know their baby, well, exists. Harry reveals Kate opened up about her child during a hypnosis session. D'arcy believes they should tell the Hawthornes about Daisy. However, Asta and Harry push back, claiming the Greys will ultimately abduct the child again when they take Kate. This doesn't sit well with D'arcy.

Elsewhere, Liv and John set up a camera at the spot where Mike saw the Mantid in the woods. Liv is admittedly envious that everyone is seeing aliens but her. She still can't believe John saw the Loch Ness Monster.

Later, Heather surprises Harry with dinner. Harry finally bares his soul to Heather — he's fully human now. The Greys stole his alien energy. Heather is accepting of this. In fact, she proposes to Harry, calling him the love of her life. Harry admits something else: He doesn't find her Blue Avian form attractive anymore. Heather's fine with remaining a human, if that makes him happy.

Harry says yes to the proposal. Huzzah! They embrace, and Heather confesses that it'll be tricky navigating the familial waters, since her parents are quite racist against humans, but they'll make it work. After this, the pair dives into potential colors for their wedding. Heather's maid of honor will be her sister, while Harry names Asta his best man.

Suddenly, Heather's father arrives. He ain't happy about his baby girl marrying a human. He attacks Harry. Elsewhere, D'arcy is closing up the pub when Ben slips in to confront her. He realizes D'arcy might not have felt comfortable disclosing her truth to Kate, but he and Darce go waaay back. She can tell him the truth. Is there anything about aliens that Ben should know? Particularly related to his multiple abductions?

D'arcy's face changes, but she remains resolute. She doesn't divulge Daisy's location. Ben asks her again. It's clear he knows she's withholding something. Ugh, I wish D'arcy knew that Ben and Kate removed their chips. After Ben departs, D'arcy calls Judy, in need of a drinking buddy. As it turns out, Judy has been in the bar this whole time.

After this, Harry and Heather have a heart-to-heart. Well, this is following her dad's violent confrontation with Harry. Harry believes Heather deserves to be her true self with someone who loves her. She shouldn't have to hide her alien form just because Harry finds it repulsive. Heather doesn't want to part ways, but she understands. She asks Harry to recite his favorite poem in the language of his people one last time. It tugs at the heartstrings with its series of screeches and moans.

The following day, Mike and Lena mend fences. She might not understand his belief in aliens, but she loves him anyway. Yes, they both say the I-word to each other. Awww. Mike advises Lena to exercise caution while delving into this murder investigation. Aliens are not to be trifled with.

After Heather and the babies leave, Asta comforts Harry. He's experiencing his first heartbreak as a full-fledged human — one with a dairy allergy. He wonders if he'll always feel this way. Asta reassures him that it gets better.

Meanwhile, Kate and Max emerge from a clothing store. Max tells his mom he plans to get ice cream with Sahar. They embrace before going their separate ways. Kate decides to purchase Girl Scout Cookies from a local troop.

One girl hands Kate the chip she removed from her neck courtesy of the Greys. The Greys possess the girl as she informs Kate that they'll always find her. She can't hide from the Greys.

They're everywhere.

The Human Condition

Season 4

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 5

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Friday July 04, 2025 |
| Writer: | Joey Gutierrez |
| Director: | Sydney Freeland |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetreets), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetreets), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Taylor Blackwell (Liza Vanderspiegel), Linden Porco (Dale), Jewel Staite (Jules Gardner), Derek C. Miller (Sampson), Naomi Simpson (Susan Brown), Kimberley Shoniker (Lydia), April Cameron (Laura), Keith Arbuthnot (Puppeteer #1), Davin Tong (Krylax), Geoff Redknap (Puppeteer #2), Christian Lagasse (Zuud), Mike Fields (Puppeteer #3) |
| Summary: | Harry struggles to find balance with his new human form. |



The episode opens with Harry going for a morning run. That's what humans do, right? Unfortunately, he's running in the middle of the road in Patience and holding up traffic. After this, he hangs up the requisite human motivational signage. He's becoming a Live, Laugh, Love girlie. This feels like a natural trajectory for him. Harry even has social media, and he's caught the attention of the foot fetishists.

Then, Harry eats a frozen dinner. He monologues about feeling "alonely." He

feels bereft. There's something missing. Meanwhile, Liv hosts the Alien Cracker podcast in a closet at work. She talks about the hunt for Robert, Peter Bach's song, and some banger cheese/cracker pairings. Mike walks in on her recording. He approves of this. Perhaps her search for Robert will bear fruit regarding Joseph's whereabouts.

Later, Harry stops by The 59. Dan performs with his band. Dan! Oh, how I've missed my TV dad. Harry hangs out with Mike. One woman, Lydia, has her eye on Harry. Mike encourages him to chat with her. In true Harry fashion, though, he makes it weird and mentions "vagina" one too many times. Mike pulls Harry aside and encourages him to build a rapport with a potential girlfriend. However, don't take too long — she might "friend zone" him.

Asta reunites with D'arcy, who's behind the bar. D'arcy tries to butter Asta up because she wants to adopt a dog. Asta is immovable, though. Then, Asta chats with her dad. We learn that Dan's bandmate wants them to play at a popular music festival. Dan would have to leave town for the week. However, he told said bandmate that he couldn't do it. Who's gonna run the diner while he's gone?

Asta volunteers to take over for him. Sure, she also works at the clinic, but she can balance both. Dan doesn't want to put that on her. At that moment, Harry presents Asta with flowers before proposing to her in front of everyone in the pub.

Later that evening, Asta asks Harry why he proposed to her. Harry's lonely. He wants a partner. With Heather and the kids, Harry felt complete. Now, there's a gaping hole in him. Asta encourages him to bond with Bridget.

Next, Harry heads inside his cabin, where he finds Bridget with Dale and two more alien friends. I love that we're seeing more alien species this season. They're all playing poker. Harry joins in. At the same time, Kate plays a soundbite from Liv's podcast for Ben. Kate believes they should talk to Liv. Not Mike, Liv. She might have inside info regarding the Greys and their missing baby.

Meanwhile, Harry isn't having fun with Bridget and his pals. Being aliens, they can all communicate telepathically. Harry is fully human now and feels left out. Dale and the others teleport out of the cabin, leaving Bridget to bicker with his dad.

The following day, Dan finds Asta hard at work in the diner, preparing it for opening. She reveals she told his band that he's accompanying them to the music festival. Then, Asta hands Dan his suitcase. It's symbolic, really. Dan finally allows Asta to tend to the diner in his stead.

Elsewhere, Harry and Bridget go fishing on the lake. Bridget takes on the form of Liza. Harry admits it's easier to bond with Bridget if he looks human. Meanwhile, D'arcy enters Pet Haven, an animal shelter in Jessup. She asks if her application to adopt Ruby, a dog, has been approved. Unfortunately, it was rejected. Why? Her references fell through, and she has an arrest record.

D'arcy spirals, realizing this shelter is telling her that she can't even take care of a dog. At the same time, Asta finds herself on the receiving end of Mrs. Brown's judgment as she works at the diner in her nurse's uniform. Jay appears, revealing that Dan asked her to work on her day off to help Asta. Asta is irritated — she's tired of Dan not viewing her as an adult.

Later, Mike has a meeting with Lena and Jules. Jules reveals that the FBI has reassigned the murder investigation to the Seattle Field Office because it appears the serial killer is no longer in Patience. Mike utilizes this opportunity to mention the Mantis, much to Lena's abject horror. Jules is bewildered. Mike believes these killings can't be linked to a human, though. Lena abruptly ends the meeting.

Next, Ben asks Liv to dinner with him and Kate. Just her. No John. Ben doesn't disclose why, confusing Liv as to why she can't bring her spouse. She accepts the invite, though. Afterward, Liv tells Mike about it. He insists on tagging along.

On the lake, Harry and Bridget argue because the latter is essentially a teenage boy. Bridget grabs a fish from the lake and threatens to take a bite out of it. Harry puts his foot down. Then, Bridget leaps into the lake and swims back to the cabin. So, Harry breaks into Max's room and declares his plan to adopt him. Who knew we'd get to this point after four seasons? Oh, how far our resident alien and Max have come.

Max asserts he doesn't like Harry. Harry insists they're friends, though, and he could give Max a good life. Max kicks Harry out of his room.

Later, D'arcy eats at the diner. Asta has been swamped at the diner. Jay informs Asta that she must return to the clinic to reset a broken leg. Asta assumes Ellen is covering for her until she spots Ellen sitting in a booth with a plate of food before her. Judy appears in her Sunday best. We learn that she attempted to adopt Ruby for D'arcy. It didn't go well.

Then, Liv arrives at the Hawthornes for dinner. Unsurprisingly, Mike is hot on her heels. He comes armed with chicken and a fancy knife set. Ben and Kate are taken aback by his arrival. Kate pulls Ben aside. Mike's presence throws a wrench in their plans. However, they're still aiming to address the alien-sized elephant in the room with Liv.

Next, D'arcy and Judy attempt to break into the animal shelter to "rescue" Ruby. When Judy fails to unlock the doors with the keypad, D'arcy attempts to use Judy's credit card to jimmy the lock. Unfortunately, she drops the card ... inside the building. And, as it turns out, that was her card. Judy sticks her arm through the mail slot to attempt to retrieve the credit card. She also tries to unlock the door this way.

Well, Judy gets her arm stuck in the slot. D'arcy tries to pull her arm out. Then, D'arcy breaks a window, triggering the alarm. Judy encourages D'arcy to leave her behind. Save yourself, D'arcy. D'arcy and Judy are always a fun combo.

Meanwhile, Harry finds an unexpected guest in his cabin — Peter Bach. Peter acknowledges that Harry is now a human, while Harry notes that Peter is more of a robot these days. At the same time, Ben decides to get Liv alone to ask her about aliens. He and Kate bring out the main course for dinner.

Ben asks Mike if he wants to see his candle collection. Mike rejects the offer, claiming he hates candles. Naturally, this launches Ben into a pro-candle rant. We know how much Ben loves his candles.

Next, Harry tells Peter about Robert. Robert helped him and Bridget out tremendously while imprisoned on the Greys' Moon base. The last time he saw Robert was in Las Vegas (in episode two). Peter advises Harry on the ways of humanity. He encourages Harry to embrace both of his identities — he's fully human and alien, even if he can't tap into his alien energy anymore. Then, Peter leaves to find his son.

Then, after dinner, Mike discovers a tiny camera concealed in a potted plant on the mantle. He assumes Ben and Kate are swingers. Ben "accidentally" spills wine on Liv and urges her to follow him so he can remove the stain. It's all a cover to get her alone to ask her about alien abductions. Liv insists she's not a swinger, though.

Ben and Kate discover the camera. They assume it's from the alien Girl Scout — well, the Greys. Kate blurts out that the camera is from the aliens who abducted their baby. The truth is out now.

Later, D'arcy tells Asta that she has a court appearance coming up for attempting to break into the animal shelter. Asta must stay later at the diner to wait for the refrigerator dude. She asks D'arcy if she can do the bank drop for the diner that night, since D'arcy must do the same for The 59. D'arcy offers to give Asta a hand. She vows she's responsible enough to do this.

After this, D'arcy and Judy hang out at the bar. Judy reassures D'arcy that she's too cool for school. She's not irresponsible. D'arcy drinks with Judy, insisting it'll be an early night for her. However, she wakes up the next morning, still at the bar, a bevy of empty glasses before her. She had a wild night. Unfortunately, the money Asta gave her from the diner is gone.

Harry has a lovely time fishing with Bridget, who's still in his Liza form. He took Peter's advice to heart and has a better relationship with his son. Then, Harry reunites with Asta at the diner for his slice of morning pie. Asta laments "failing" at this diner thing. She wanted to prove to her dad she could handle it, but it's too much. Harry compliments his friend and gives her a much-needed morale boost.

Suddenly, Harry vanishes into thin air, just as he's about to take a bite of pie. Asta calls out his name.

Well, that can't be good.

Soul Providers

Season 4

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 6

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Friday July 11, 2025 |
| Writer: | Aaron Roman Weiner, Nastaran Dibai |
| Director: | Sydney Freeland |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), David Nykl (Gary), Jed Rees (Sedrick), Casey Camp-Horinek (Lona), Cammie Clarke (Young Liv), Keith Arbuthnot (Puppeteer #1), Mike Fields (Puppeteer #3), Geoff Redknap (Puppeteer #2), Cheyenne Rouleau (Tall White Alien Woman), Garrett Quirk (Tall White Alien Man), Amy Reid (Aunt Kathy) |
| Summary: | Harry is brought in front of The Galactic Housing Council to answer for his crimes. |



The episode opens with Harry landing in the chambers of the Galactic Housing Council, a powerful alien council with a ton of universal pull. Apparently, Harry must answer for his crimes. First impressions aren't Harry's forte, and he manages to get multiple jolts for insolence and for swearing. Well, this is some bullsh*t.

Next, we learn that Harry stands accused of the following charges: Refusing to leave Earth, sabotaging the Greys' Yellowstone operation, kidnapping a human baby, harboring a Grey stowaway (Bruce)

and (inadvertently) unleashing a Mantid into the universe. If the verdict is guilty, Harry will be sent to Morea — a slow, agonizing death in a noxious acid pit.

Later, Asta searches frantically for Harry. She barges into his cabin, where Bridget is feasting on dry cereal while watching TV. The dream. She informs Bridget that Harry is missing, but there's a language barrier. Elsewhere, D'arcy and Judy retrace their steps from the night before. The money from the diner — that Asta gave to D'arcy to take to the bank — is MIA. How does \$2,000 vanish? D'arcy realizes she didn't do the bank drop for The 59 either.

Judy decides to get into the Judy of last night's mindset by imbibing. She's a true character actor. She recalls the hot selfies they took near the pool table. However, they look significantly less sexy once the beer goggles are off. In one pic, they spot a pair of unidentifiable black combat boots. Perhaps that's a clue.

Meanwhile, we learn during Harry's trial that the Greys kidnap human babies to harvest their souls. Humans are the only beings with souls in the universe, and infants are the purest. These souls can grant the Greys longevity, immortality — and they're great for incorporating into wrinkle cream.

After more painful jolting, Harry discloses the location of Ben and Kate's baby: the Ute Reservation. Well, before he tells the Galactic Housing Council that it's "up your butt with a coconut."

I'm gonna have to steal that. Then, Harry learns that the Council has his alien energy. They confiscated it since the Greys stole it without a permit.

Now, Harry can get it back if he can do one thing: dispose of the Mantid he unleashed. Harry vows to kill the Mantid and bring his corpse to the Council as proof. Then, he'll have that sweet AE (alien energy) again. Huzzah! Double points because the Mantid is already dead, and Harry knows the location of the body. Easy, peasy, lemon squeezy.

Then, back on Earth, Asta accompanies Harry to the Mantid's grave. She's appalled that the Greys are harvesting human baby souls. Souls are the fabric of the universe. When humans die, they become everything — the soil, the trees, the water. Harry doesn't quite understand this.

Elsewhere, Mike, Liv, Ben and Kate put together a pretty bangin' alien-themed evidence board. Kate still insists that D'arcy was on the Greys' Moon base. Then, there's the chip in Ben's foot. Joseph being an alien. The Mantid. It's all connected somehow.

Liv divulges some big news: Peter Bach is alive. However, he reaches out to Liv when he wants to talk to protect her. Kate feels comforted knowing that someone who can see aliens is out there and could help them. Uh, ma'am, your son has been seeing aliens since day one.

Next, D'arcy and Judy are at the diner. Asta's not there. In fact, D'arcy has been ignoring Asta's calls and put her on silent. Judy Googles the combat boots and devises a plan to figure out who in town purchased a pair when Jay saunters up in shoes identical to the ones in the photo. She reveals that D'arcy and Judy visited the diner last night. D'arcy told Jay that she had a bag of money and wanted the latter to meet her in the town from *The Shawshank Redemption*.

Jay shares that our dynamic drinking duo hit up the clinic to party with Ellen instead. Meanwhile, Max tells Sahar that he's glad the Mantid is dead and buried. Sahar expresses concern re: the "buried" bit. Mantids are essentially alien mantises, and the moisture of the earth could certainly aid in the molting process.

Sure enough, Harry and Asta discover the Mantid is gone, with only his skin suit left behind like a souvenir. Now, the Mantid is loose, and he could be anywhere. Uh-oh. Harry's dream of getting back his alien energy grows more distant by the second. Asta's more concerned about Ben and Kate's baby, so they make a beeline for the reservation.

Elsewhere, D'arcy and Judy reunite with Ellen, who's putting up her feet in Asta's office (and eating her yogurt). Ellen reveals that D'arcy ditched her jacket in some guy's truck. A truck driver who gave our trio a joy ride. Ellen snapped a pic of said truck as he drove away — and while D'arcy and Judy were flashing him. D'arcy attempts to zoom in on the license plate, but it's mostly obscured.

At the same time, Asta and Harry catch Kayla as she's about to participate in a powwow. She looks stunning. Kayla urges Harry to take Ben and Kate's baby to the powwow as she and Asta chat. Meanwhile, Kate and Ben decide to transform their guest room into a nursery. They stumble upon Max's old drawings of aliens, including the one of Harry in his doctor's coat. Uh-oh. They put two and two together.

Harry watches the powwow with the baby in his arms. Initially, he struggled to calm the child, but the dancing really soothes her. Harry begins to understand what Asta meant about souls being the fabric of the universe — about how we're all connected. Our resident alien remarks that the energy in the room is palpable and infectious.

There, he reunites with Grandma Ruth. Harry thinks he's feeling "big feelings." Ruth remarks that if he's thinking, he's not feeling. So, how does he feel? Harry states he feels connected with everything. "Nanima," Ruth responds. She explains that it means "together." We're all connected to all things. Harry admits that he feels like he has found something he needed.

Meanwhile, D'arcy and Judy attempt to file a police report. D'arcy claims \$2,000 was stolen from her. Mike and Liv question them. Their consensus? D'arcy and Judy were drunk, and chances are, this truck driver is long gone.

Asta and Kayla arrive at the powwow. Harry shares his revelations about connection. He feels that thread tying him to the baby. Asta insists they must leave, though, as she grabs the child. Harry lingers, clearly wanting to stay. He feels at home.

Then, Ben and Kate ask Max about his alien drawings. Without going into the details of their abductions, Kate asks Max if Harry is an alien. Max recalls the moment Harry lost his alien energy, and he was just a human man. Max decides to tell the truth that applies to this moment: No, Harry's not an alien. Elsewhere, Harry informs Asta that he has a plan to capture and kill the Mantid, but he'll save it for the morning.

Next, Asta gets a call from the bank. She learns that the money from the diner wasn't deposited. Uh-oh. Speaking of the diner, Kate and Liv go out for a bite. Kate admires Liv's ability to think positively. D'arcy and Asta reunite. D'arcy lies about depositing the money, claiming she did this along with the bank drop for The 59. Perhaps it was just an error on the bank's part. Asta believes her.

Next, Asta tells D'arcy about Harry's situation and the Mantid, but D'arcy isn't listening. She excuses herself. After this, Harry starts labeling items he wants to give to his friends. He's not confident in his ability to find and kill the Mantid while human, so Morea is in his future. D'arcy barges into his cabin. She needs someone to talk to.

D'arcy admits that she's not in a good place. She's afraid to be alone. Then, she tells Harry about her night and how she lost Asta's bank drop. D'arcy lied to Asta about depositing it, and the latter believed her. Harry doesn't understand. Isn't this a good thing? D'arcy explains that Asta always sees through her lies. So, if Asta can believe the lie, what does that make D'arcy? Who is she?

This line of thinking for her makes sense. D'arcy spent her life trying to make everyone else happy, especially her parents, while putting herself through hell to be an Olympic athlete. She worries about what people think of her.

D'arcy wonders if she should exist. She believes Asta and the rest of the town would be better off if she weren't in their lives. Oh, my sweet D'arcy. "I don't feel good about my life. Why should I keep going?" she asks Harry. This is painfully, painfully relatable. Harry admits his answer would be different if she'd asked him this when he landed on Earth. However, he's changed. Our titular alien sees the value of human life.

He explains Nanima to D'arcy. They're all connected. If D'arcy weren't here, the world would be incomplete. Aw. Then, Harry learns from D'arcy that he has a soul. They grow up so fast! D'arcy admits that being human is hard. Harry counters that perhaps it isn't so challenging, but that humans make it hard. True that.

Meanwhile, Liv leads Kate to a tree where her aunt used to take her as a kid. They would leave peppermints for fairies. Kate believes in aliens, but she draws the line at magic. Liv still returns to this tree when she needs a dose of it, though — the magic we can't see, even though it exists all around us.

Harry returns to the Galactic Housing Council headquarters. Yes, he failed to catch the Mantid. But if the Council restores his alien energy, he can track down and kill the Mantid himself. At full strength. And if he fails, he'll give himself over to the Greys. Why? Because he grew a soul. Harry, a grown man and former alien, grew a soul from scratch. Harry would rather the Greys harvest his soul than continue to kidnap babies. The Council accepts this deal.

On Earth, Mike drops off a deposit bag at the diner and hands it to Jay. He reveals that it's the money D'arcy claimed was missing. An inebriated D'arcy put the bank drop in the mailbox by the bank. So, she almost did the right thing. Meanwhile, D'arcy wanders the streets of Patience that night. She sees a sign for an AA meeting and decides to attend.

Then, Asta and Kayla return Ben and Kate's baby. Naturally, Kate and Ben are over the moon. Of course, they don't know that Asta and Kayla are behind the baby delivery. Back at the GHC headquarters, Harry learns he can have his alien energy back, but only if he has a conservator, one who will administer that energy at their discretion. We see a large alien that resembles Harry's alien form swarm into view.

This is Harry's dad. It's a family reunion.

Daddy Issues

Season 4
Episode Number: 41
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday July 18, 2025
Writer: Donald Todd, Elias Benavidez
Director: Nastaran Dibai
Show Stars: Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne)
Guest Stars: Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetees), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Ben Cotton (Jimmy), Jewel Staite (Jules Gardner), Stephen Root (Ed), Trevor Carroll (John), Eleanor Walker (Dr. Smallwood), Keith Arbuthnot (Puppeteer #1), Geoff Redknap (Puppeteer #2), Mike Fields (Puppeteer #3), Chad Bellamy (Hitman)
Summary: Harry has to prove himself to someone from his past.



The episode opens with D'arcy presumably having a dream. She's standing in the middle of the street in Patience at night. She watches as our other core players dance around her. Then, she spies herself on the other side of the dancing circle before the dancers vanish. This is the cold open.

While it doesn't quite relate to the episode at large, it seems to represent D'arcy's mental state and how she feels alone on her path to sobriety. Perhaps seeing herself on the other side indicates how she'll emerge triumphant — how, when one hits rock bottom, the only way

to go is up.

Later, Harry tries to appease his father, Ed, who's unimpressed with, well, everything on Earth. Harry wants his alien energy back, but his dad believes Harry isn't worthy of it. After all, he failed his initial mission. He didn't wipe Earth off the galactic map and remained behind like a coward. Also, Ed refuses to let Harry call him dad, and he thinks Bridget, his grandson, is lunch.

Ed accuses Harry of being a weenie boy. No one accuses Dr. Harry Vanderspeigle of being a weenie boy and lives to tell the tale. Meanwhile, Asta vents to Jay about D'arcy, who's not answering her calls. D'arcy doesn't know about Mike finding the diner bank drop in the mailbox by the bank.

Asta emerges from the kitchen when Harry bursts through the door. He very loudly insults the patrons within and knocks a tray out of Asta's hands. Well, after he introduces Asta to Ed. She knows his dad holds his alien energy hostage. The plan is to pretend to be cruel so Ed believes Harry is still one of his species. However, Harry isn't mean enough for Ed's liking.

Next, Kate tells Ben that she stayed up all night with their baby. Ben believes they should have a game plan in place should folks ask about the baby. Kate isn't keen on Ben's plan for her to pretend she's pregnant. Max descends the stairs and is taken aback by the baby's presence. He assumes they adopted. Since this won't affect his weekly allowance, he lets it slide.

Then, Asta confronts D'arcy, who's working a shift at The 59. She tells D'arcy about reuniting the baby with the Hawthornes. D'arcy discloses she didn't return home because she was contemplating suicide. Thankfully, she attended an AA meeting and is focused on her recovery. Asta changes her tune and supports her friend.

After this, Harry frantically searches the upstairs bunk for his alien energy. When Ed returns home, though, Harry lies, claiming he was looking for a pesky moth. Ed claims he'll return Harry's alien energy if the latter can kill one human. Just one. Really small potatoes compared to what Harry was supposed to do — eradicate all humanity. Harry looks understandably nervous. Our titular resident alien isn't who he was four seasons ago.

Meanwhile, Mike and Liv — and Cletus — investigate another animal killing in the woods. The Mantid is clearly behind it. Mike points out a pile of cigarette butts around the carcass. It's common knowledge that Mantids love a smoke. Mike wonders who the Mantid might be. Could he be the Mantid? Maybe Liv? Everything's on the table.

At the same time, D'arcy tells Asta that she went to Harry before going to the AA meeting. She knew Harry wouldn't beat around the bush or try to hold her hand through it. Asta loves to fix things. D'arcy appreciates how supportive her BFF is, but she must take care of herself. Our girl D'arcy is making progress. They hug it out.

Ed calls Harry out for considering finding an already dead human from the local mortuary. That doesn't count. Max barges into Harry's cabin. Initially, he sees Ed and believes Harry has his alien energy again. That is, until Harry introduces Ed as his dad. Max explains that Kate asked him if Harry was an alien. Max lied, but he might change his mind ... unless Harry coughs up \$346. Harry whispers that he'll write Max a check but instructs him not to cash it until Friday.

Elsewhere, Mike, Liv, Kate and Ben admire the baby. Mike's afraid to hold her because she's been in the presence of aliens. After Ben and Kate leave with their child, Mike gets a text from Lena. Lena's getting lunch with Jules instead of him. Liv reminds Mike that his theory that Jules is the Mantid doesn't hold any water. But that won't stop Mike from testing it.

Then, Asta and Dan reunite. Asta proves that she took good care of the diner while Dan was gone. Dan contemplates selling the diner. Why? Because going on tour with his band made him realize he'd like to keep doing that — living his life. Dan also considers having someone else take over the diner. Asta wonders why it can't be her.

Dan asks Asta if she wants to stay in Patience for the rest of her life. She needs to live, too. However, Asta takes offense at her dad not wanting to give her the responsibility of running the diner. She storms out. At the same time, Lena and Jules prepare to have lunch when Jules spots Mike lurking outside her window.

Mike and Lena have a chat. He voices his concern that Jules is a shapeshifting, murderous alien. Lena is incredulous that her formerly staunchly anti-alien boyfriend is on the extraterrestrial bandwagon. What changed, and why did it happen so quickly? She believes they should take some time apart.

Later, Harry asks Dr. Smallwood strange questions, prompting Asta to pull him aside. Outside, D'arcy runs into Ben and Kate with their baby (whom she named Daisy). They tell D'arcy they adopted her. When D'arcy asks about the infant's name, Ben and Kate offer vastly different answers. After D'arcy jets, Kate remarks that their child looked at D'arcy as if she knew her. There's a familiarity. It lends credence to Kate's theory that D'arcy was on the Moon base.

Asta asks Harry while he wrote "DNR" on all the files of the clinic's senior patients. He explains that Ed refuses to hand over his alien energy unless he kills one human. Asta is vehemently against this. Harry counters that Asta killed that man with the gun, to which Asta fires back that it was to save his life. Harry imagines hiring a hitman to take out Asta. Then, Harry would swoop in, save Asta and kill said hitman. Asta vetoes this, too.

So, Harry tracks down Jimmy, Asta's abusive ex. He thwacks Jimmy on the back of the head with a wrench. However, instead of the forceful blow killing Jimmy like it does in the movies, he survives. Well, that backfired spectacularly.

Mine Town

Season 4

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 8

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Friday July 25, 2025 |
| Writer: | Nastaran Dibai |
| Director: | Nastaran Dibai |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Diana Bang (Nurse Ellen), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Jewel Staite (Jules Gardner), Grace Dove (Sunny), Paul Piaskowski (Robert), Keith Arbuthnot (Puppeteer #1), Geoff Redknap (Puppeteer #2), Mike Fields (Puppeteer #3), Natalie Trent (Linda), Nevis Unipan (Casey), Jesse Lipscombe (Mark), Emmanuel Bemping (Gas Station Attendant) |
| Summary: | Harry enlists an unlikely ally to help him save Patience. |



The episode opens with Jules, aka the Mantid, arriving home after her encounter with Mike. She tells someone unseen that she must leave. Jules ventures into the attic, where she keeps the real Jules trapped in a cocoon. Then, the Mantid stabs the real Jules, killing her.

Meanwhile, Harry now has to contend with more people knowing his alien secret: Ben and Kate. Kate tries to wipe the alien germs off Max. She asks Harry to conceal the stone corpse of his late father. Harry committed patricide to save Max, and the Hawthornes are thankful, but it's a lot, y'all. It's overwhelming.

Ben asks why Max didn't tell them sooner that the town doctor is an alien. Max reminds his parents that he did — they just thought he was "broken" and tried to send him to that school in Georgia.

Elsewhere, Mike tries calling Lena again to warn her about Jules. He asks her to return the call. Oh, and Cletus is farting incessantly because he misses her. It's his love language. As an English bulldog owner, I understand this all too well.

Liv reveals that Jules is gone. She hightailed it out of town, it seems. Well, Mike believes she'll turn up again at the Old Mining Days Festival in a few days. It'll be a bona fide human buffet for the Mantid.

At the same time, Asta and D'arcy arrive at Harry's cabin. They learn that, well, the Hawthornes know everything. Kate calls D'arcy and Asta out for keeping her baby from her. Asta insists it was for a good reason. They had to protect not only the child but Ben and Kate from the Greys. Asta defends D'arcy, who's had a rough go of it, too. D'arcy tells Ben and Kate that she's in AA now. She's on a better path.

The conversation pivots to the looming threat the Mantid poses. Harry could use someone who can see aliens, like, say, Max. His parents refuse to allow Max to help Harry track down a

dangerous alien, though. Kate asks Harry to stay away from her family before suggesting Mike and Liv get involved. Asta urges her not to disclose Harry's alien status to Mike. It could muddy the waters a bit.

Ben admits he's not good at withholding anything from Mike. Mike can see right through him. Sure enough, the following day, Ben struggles to keep the Harry-shaped secret, well, a secret from Sheriff Mike. Mike informs Ben that Jules is the Mantid. As per usual, the two bicker in a clash of egos. Ben reminds Mike that he "pretty much runs" this town. He even came up with the new town motto: "Small town, big hearts."

Mike proposes that Ben cancel the Old Mining Days Festival because of the Mantid. Ben claims he can't do that. He'd have to petition the town council, and the festival is in two days. It's too late to do anything. Meanwhile, Harry enjoys having his alien form back. We see him leaping out of the lake in said form like an extraterrestrial dolphin.

Then, Harry learns at work that Asta is considering leaving Patience. Dan planted those seeds. So, Harry presents a list of potential places they can move to, and all of them are big pizza cities. Typical Harry. Asta remarks that if she leaves town, she's doing it alone. That hits Harry where it hurts. How dare she leave her best alien friend behind?

After this, Ben discloses the Mantid development to Harry. Now that he knows who the Mantid is masquerading as, Harry asks Ben again for Max's help. Max is the only person in town who can see aliens in their true form. Ben refuses to budge on this, though. Harry uses whatever leverage he has — Ben's therapy session shares. Ben fires back that Harry isn't actually a real doctor, and he expects the latter to refund him for those sessions. Ouch.

Meanwhile, Liv shows Mike something significant she caught on the camera she installed in the woods. It's Asta with a mystery person. She's carrying a shovel. Hmm. Elsewhere, Asta and D'arcy chat about the former potentially leaving Patience. Asta admits the idea of seeing what else is out there is alluring. D'arcy bursts into tears. She can't bear the thought of her BFF skipping town. Asta embraces D'arcy, reassuring her that she's staying.

At the same time, Dan asks Harry if he'd like a slice of pie at the diner. Harry declares he's angry at Dan for putting a bug in Asta's ear about leaving. After this interaction, Sahar slides into the seat across from Harry. Harry asks Sahar to break Max out of Hawthorne Jail. Sahar claims that Ben and Kate are adamant about keeping Max under their thumb ever since they learned that Harry's an alien.

Well, if Harry can't have Max as a helper, Sahar will do. Sahar shows Harry the formula for her patent-pending Manticide. We see said formula swirling around Harry's head, along with a few stray pieces of pie (hey, the heart wants what the heart wants). Now that he has his alien energy back, Harry understands the formula.

Later, Mike and Liv search Asta's office at the clinic. They find a card from Joseph, who once gave her human flowers. Liv realizes that Joseph was in love with Asta. Asta returns to her office to find the sheriff and the deputy. Liv shows her the photo of her on the trail cam with a mystery person. Then, she whips out the card from Joseph. Asta immediately throws Joseph under the bus, claiming she was with him in the woods. They were planting radishes. Mike buys the lie.

When our pair is outside Asta's office, though, Mike admits that she was quick to pin it on Joseph. Liv surmises that she was with a different alien in the woods. It would have to be someone she trusts, someone she spends all her time with. That's when it dawns on Mike and Liv as they both stare at Harry's office door. He's the other alien. Finally!

Next, D'arcy visits with Kate. She apologizes for the other night at Harry's. Kate reciprocates, claiming she and Ben were overwhelmed by the alien reveal. Kate understands that D'arcy was trying to protect her and her baby. D'arcy admits that doesn't make it right, though. The conversation pivots to pictures D'arcy took of Kate and Ben's baby while the latter was with her. Kate learns that D'arcy named her child Daisy. However, Kate and Ben have settled on Isabella Rose after her grandmother.

Looking at the photos is too much for Kate. She's overcome with emotion. D'arcy wonders what's amiss. Kate reveals she can't do this now. She doesn't have the bandwidth or energy to make D'arcy feel better about herself. D'arcy storms out.

Meanwhile, Harry and Sahar work on perfecting the Manticide formula in his cabin. Asta stops by, revealing that Mike and Liv caught her and Harry on camera in the woods when they tried to dig up the Mantid. Well, just Asta, for now. Harry claims he's mad at Asta. But it's okay — he's got Little Asta now.

Then, Robert shows up at the sheriff's office, much to Liv's delight. She informs Robert that his father is alive and looking for him. Initially, Robert is incredulous. He saw Peter die. Liv tells him that the government revived Peter. She can't contact him, but when he reaches out, she'll tell him that Robert is here.

Elsewhere, Jules, aka the Mantid, spies a flyer for the Old Mining Days Festival. The "All You Can Eat" tagline is really intriguing for her. D'arcy pops into an AA meeting, where Asta and Kayla's cousin from the reservation speaks about her experience as a sponsor. D'arcy recognizes her. She admits that she tried to make a situation about her before realizing, "It's not always about me." This statement profoundly resonates with D'arcy.

Later, the town attends the Old Mining Days Festival. Ben sports 10th-century garb, complete with a handlebar mustache. Mike insists Ben should've canceled the event. Ben counters that he doesn't want everyone living in fear.

Then, Mike shows Liv the layout of the nearby mine, where he plans to lure in and blow up the Mantid. In the meantime, he'll watch Harry's movements. He believes, if anything, the only two aliens in town would know each other. At the same time, Asta discovers that Judy is dressed identically to her. It's no secret that, every year, Asta dresses like a town-famous historical woman who helped establish Patience in the 19th century. It seems like Judy is trying to steal her thunder.

Meanwhile, Harry also observes Mike from afar. He's using Mike as bait for the Mantid. Sahar is coming down with a case of secondhand embarrassment while standing beside Harry. At least they have her bottles of Manticide at the ready. Asta reunites with Harry, but he's still mad at her.

Next, Kate, Max and Isabella, aka Bella, are at a gas station. Max tries to persuade his mom to let him help Harry catch the Mantid. He procures his alien-hunting taser, which Kate confiscates before grounding him for eternity. While she's distracted, though, Max seizes the opportunity to escape.

Lena enters Jules' home and searches it. She spots strange liquid dripping from the ceiling. Lena pokes that spot with a broom handle, causing Jules' cocooned corpse to fall through the ceiling and into the living room. Naturally, Lena is in shock.

Harry and Mike munch on turkey legs before admitting that they hoped the other would draw out the Mantid. Asta tries to tell Mike and Liv the truth —that Harry is an alien—but of course, they already know. They also know he was in the woods with her.

D'arcy approaches Kate again. This time, she apologizes for making the situation at the Hawthorne house about her. D'arcy admits she does this a lot, but she's aware of it now and will work on it. Aw. Look at how much our girl has grown. Kate accepts her apology and asks her to watch Bella while she searches for Max.

Asta performs for the festival attendees as the aforementioned historical woman. While recounting the woman's story, Asta has an epiphany that relates to her own life. Judy ruins Asta's a-ha! moment by lobbing a tomato at her. Asta chases her.

Meanwhile, Mike and Harry approach the mine where they plan to trap/explode the Mantid. Max joins Sahar some distance away. That's when he spots the Mantid. And this time, it's someone they know quite well.

It's Liv. Liv glares at Max and Sahar menacingly before turning to follow Mike and Harry.

Tunnel Vision

Season 4

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 9

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Friday August 01, 2025 |
| Writer: | Donald Todd |
| Director: | Robert Duncan McNeill |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Nicola Correia-Damude (Detective Lena Torres), Terry O'Quinn (Peter Bach), Trevor Carroll (John), Paul Piaskowski (Robert), Keith Arbuthnot (Puppeteer #1), Geoff Redknap (Puppeteer #2), Mike Fields (Puppeteer #3), Darren Dolynski (Jed Calhoun), Samantha Coughlan (Biddy Henshaw), Kari Staten (Charmaine) |
| Summary: | With lives hanging in the balance, Harry is put to the test. |



The episode opens with a flashback to Patience — 138 years ago. The 59 miners attempt to save one man, and, as we all know, they die. 59 died to save one. In the present, Harry and Mike search that same mine for the Mantid. Harry carries a flashlight; Mike a gun. Mike hopes to lure the alien into his trap in the elevator shaft, which garners a laugh from Harry.

Initially, Harry urges Mike to wait outside — and play on his phone — while he kills the Mantid. However, Mike refuses to abandon ship. They can track down the formidable creature together, even though neither has much experi-

ence in killing Mantids. Eventually, Harry sneaks away from Mike and takes a different tunnel. You know, to cover more ground.

Outside the mine, Asta learns from Max and Sahar that Liv is the Mantid. She also followed Mike and Harry into the mine. Asta urges the kids to stay put while she ventures inside to warn Harry. Meanwhile, Kate asks Ben, who's neck-deep in festival duties, if he's seen Max. Sahar informs them both that the Mantid is in the mine. Max is champing at the bit to be the hero and help Harry.

Sure enough, Max doesn't listen to Asta and rushes headlong into danger. He warns Harry about Liv being the Mantid. Harry shoos him away, claiming he won't hear the end of it from Mayor Snowflake if Max dies on his watch. After he and Max part ways, Harry runs into Liv, aka the Mantid. The Mantid steals Harry's bottle of Sahar's patent-pending Manticide.

Mike reunites with Harry, his gun pointed at the latter. Harry tries to persuade the sheriff that Liv is the Mantid, not him. Suddenly, Mike fires his weapon, but we don't see where the bullet goes. Elsewhere, D'arcy gets giggly with Bella, Kate and Ben's baby. It's a brief respite from the action.

As it turns out, Mike shot the Mantid. However, as quickly as the bullet pierces the Mantid, the wound closes. Harry is stuck on something Mantid Liv said — apparently, Mike thinks he

has a "weird walk." Harry acts as if this is the worst thing anyone can say to, well, anyone. Mike continues firing on the Mantid as she scurries away.

Meanwhile, Ben and Kate are also in the mine, searching for their son. Ben is hung up on Kate paying for full service at the gas station. Not the priority right now, bud. Thankfully, they reunite with Max. But Max is still hellbent on assisting his alien BFF. He reminds his parents that he's the only one who can see aliens. He wants his alien tracker taser back.

Kate refuses to give it up, though. She decides that if Max insists on helping Harry, she and Ben will accompany him. How embarrassing for him. Ben points out a spider behind Kate's head. She zaps it with the device, feeling a surge of adrenaline as she does this. Now Kate is thoroughly unwilling to part with it.

Elsewhere, Asta searches for Harry through the mine's tunnels. She hears Dan's voice, followed by D'arcy's. However, both voices are actually courtesy of the Mantid, attempting to lure her into danger. After this, Asta spies Mantid Liv hovering on the rock wall above her, looking utterly terrifying. Asta screams.

Harry hears her scream and runs toward it, but Asta appears behind him and Mike. Then, a second Asta appears on the other side of the pair. Both Astas accuse the other of being the Mantid. Mike struggles to decide which one to fire at. Thankfully, Max swoops in to save the day, pointing out which Asta is actually the Mantid.

Unfortunately, Mike firing the gun one too many times sends a ripple through the mine as debris tumbles all around our heroes. While moving through the mine, they encounter the skeleton of the one miner the 59 attempted to save. History right before our eyes, folks.

Suddenly, the Mantid, in his true alien form, zooms into view. He tosses Harry down a dark tunnel. Harry emerges in his alien form, though, and kicks Mantid ass. At one point, the Mantid grabs Asta and casts her aside, knocking her unconscious. No one hurts Asta and gets away with it. Harry launches himself at the Mantid and the two duke it out once more.

Finally, Harry grabs a pickaxe and burrows it into the Mantid's head. Kate shocks the alien with the device. Take that! Then, the Mantid, now dying, transforms back into Liv. The Mantid weakly informs Harry that Liv's life hangs precariously in the balance ... wherever she is. This version of the creature might be on death's door, but more will come.

The real Liv wakes up in the boiler room of a storage facility. The Mantid bound her wrists and ankles to a chair. Liv sees Mantid eggs in a sac fixed to the wall behind her.

Elsewhere, Asta helps Kate walk into the clinic. Kate has a twisted ankle from their misadventure in the mine with the Mantid. Asta applies an ice pack to Kate's ankle before hunting for a wrap. During her search, she discovers a nasty gash on her forearm, with what looks like black poison — courtesy of the Mantid — surging through her veins.

Then, Mike tells Harry that he called Liv's husband, John, to ask about Liv. Lena barges into Mike's office to tell her about Jules. Her breakdown of her experience discovering Jules' cocooned corpse is hilariously horrifying. But her newfound belief in aliens and her reaction to Harry being an alien is even funnier.

Harry explains to the duo that the Mantid mated with Jules, since Jules had a hole in her abdomen. And when the eggs hatch, those baby aliens will need sustenance. Usually, they'll eat the mother; however, a deputy might do in this scenario. So, the babies will eat Liv if they don't save her soon.

Meanwhile, Liv discovers an unconscious Robert bound to the chair beside her. Liv wakes him up by screaming his name. Robert explains the egg situation and how they're basically food for when those extraterrestrial kiddos inevitably hatch.

John arrives at the sheriff's office, joining Harry, Mike and Lena as they make a beeline for the storage facility. Mike knew Liv had taken Robert there earlier. At the clinic, Kate finds Asta unconscious on the floor, the wound on her arm looking worse. D'arcy and Ben arrive to help out. D'arcy admits she's tried calling Harry multiple times, but he hasn't answered.

At the same time, Harry, Mike, Lena and John search all the storage units after discovering that Liv and John's unit was empty. While there, Harry sees what looks like the spirit of Asta. It dawns on him that Asta is dying, and her spirit is attempting to leave her body. Mike reminds Harry that he needs him. After all, Harry is the strongest person in town. Now, it's time to use those alien powers to find our fave deputy.

Asta's spirit urges Harry to save Liv first. Harry honors her wish. Meanwhile, D'arcy sits with an unconscious Asta. She delivers a moving monologue about how jarring it is to see Asta in this

position of needing help. She urges Asta to take care of herself now. D'arcy also has a series of epiphanies, starting with that she uses humor to avoid feeling those hard feelings.

Mike and Harry find Liv and Robert. Unfortunately, the Mantid's eggs are hatching. Harry and John start stomping on the alien babies as they scurry across the floor. However, it's Peter Bach's flamethrower that truly does the trick. He burns the sac to ashes and destroys all the little Mantid critters. Huzzah! Even better, he reunites with his son. Lena isn't even fazed by the robot man. She's seen and learned so much today.

Later, Harry gives Asta a transfusion at the clinic, offering his blood to counteract the effects of the Mantid's poison. If you recall, the Mantid tossed Joseph around like a ragdoll, but he was immune to the Mantid's deadly attacks because he's half-alien. Harry reassures the group that his blood should eradicate the infection. However, it could kill her, too.

After this, Harry sits in the waiting room with D'arcy and Dan. He tells them that Asta is sleeping. Dan makes everyone cry with a story about his dying father, and that the decision to live is in Asta's hands. He reminds us that life is a gift; it's not guaranteed. Oof. It's her choice now.

Next, Ben and Kate chat about Max. Perhaps they need to let his talents flourish. He's right; the government or someone in that sphere will recognize his gift for seeing aliens. He'd be incredibly useful. They've tried to make Max "book report" smart, but that's not where his abilities lie. Kate adds that using the alien tracking taser was quite exhilarating. She's tired of being afraid. She would like to live life sans fear.

Finally, Asta wakes up. Harry's transfusion was a success, and she's feeling much better. She tells D'arcy that she heard everything D'arcy said to her. Asta could see everything, too. The past, the present — she was everything, everywhere, all at once.

After this, Mike and Liv chat with Peter and Robert. As it turns out, Peter turned on his tracker so the "government people" could find him and lead him to Robert. In return, he'll help them out from time to time. Peter and Robert part ways with our duo. Liv embraces Peter, thanking him for everything.

Liv tells Mike and Lena that she never wants to hear the word "alien" again after her experience with the Mantid. This is a new color for our Liv, but she's been through alien hell.

Elsewhere, Harry and Asta eat at the diner. Asta is ravenous. She asks Harry for his pie, which he refuses to part with. Asta's brush with death has given her a new lease on life. She wants to be adventurous. To truly live life. So, she's leaving Patience. Harry reassures her that he's okay with this. Why? Because he's leaving, too. Harry feels his time here is done. He wants to be with Heather.

That night, Asta sleeps in her bed. Suddenly, she wakes up and whispers, "They're here." Uh-oh. That can't be good.

The End is Here

Season 4

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 10

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Friday August 08, 2025 |
| Writer: | Chris Sheridan |
| Director: | Robert Duncan McNeill |
| Show Stars: | Alan Tudyk (Captain Hah Re / Dr Harry Vanderspeigle), Sara Tomko (Asta Twelvetrees), Corey Reynolds (Sheriff Mike "Big Black" Thompson), Alice Wetterlund (D'Arcy Morin), Levi Fiehler (Mayor Ben Hawthorne), Elizabeth Bowen (Deputy Liv Baker), Judah Prehn (Max Hawthorne), Meredith Garretson (Kate Hawthorne) |
| Guest Stars: | Gary Farmer (Dan Twelvetrees), Jenna Lamia (Judy Cooper), Kaylayla Raine (Jay), Gracelyn Awad Rinke (Sahar), Sarah Podemski (Kayla), Alex Barima (David Logan), Michael Cassidy (Dr. Ethan Stone), Nana Visitor (TBD) |
| Summary: | Harry faces one final threat, and one that forces him to use more than just his alien strength. |



The episode opens with Ethan driving down a dark road at night, talking to his mother on the phone. Ethan insists Harry must pay for ruining his life. He's in his revenge era. Suddenly, a spaceship crash-lands directly onto Ethan's truck. RIP, Dr. Ethan Stone. RIP, hot doctor. An alien hand emerges from said spaceship.

Later, Harry asks Dan for 100 of each pie he has on hand. After all, Harry's trek to Heather's homeworld might take a long time. He could starve on the way there. Kayla reveals Harry has already been replaced as the town doctor. Harry takes umbrage with this. What do you mean

someone else will live in his cabin by the lake and do his job?

After this, Asta tells D'arcy about her weird dream. A space vessel crashed on Earth, one from Harry's planet. Judy had a wagon full of books. And Jay was angry with her. Speaking of, Jay enters their home to reveal she got accepted into college. Asta gives her a present. Then, Asta shares that Drew and Manuel are letting her stay with them in Amsterdam. She hopes to move there for a while.

Jay isn't thrilled about her biological mother moving across the world. "I guess this is what you do, you leave," Jay says vehemently before storming out. Judy appears with a wagon full of encyclopedias, revealing she needs Asta's closet space to store them. It dawns on Asta that her dream is coming true. She and D'arcy visit Harry. He informs them that Asta has residual poison from the Mantid still in her system. It'll wear off eventually.

So, if Asta can see the future or multiple timelines, this means an alien from Harry's homeworld is here. Harry declares he wants to prove to Patience that he's irreplaceable by saving humanity (again). After this, Harry, Asta and D'arcy drive to where the spaceship crashed.

Meanwhile, Kate tells Ben that her parents are coming to visit Bella. Ben thought they wouldn't tell their parents about Bella yet. His parents, in particular, are quite judgmental. At the same time, Liv tells Mike that they should arrest Harry. He murdered the real Harry, right? Lock him up.

Then, Harry, Asta and D'arcy meet with David Logan and his new partner (in government). David shows them the alien's glowing green ball, like the one Harry had. They found it in a field some distance from the crash. So, Harry's race is here to eradicate all humans, to finish the job Harry was supposed to start.

Elsewhere, Max and Kate take a stroll through the town square. He spots Ethan — well, the alien posing as Ethan. The alien assumed the late Ethan's form. Harry meets with Ethan in the diner, revealing that Max tipped him off. Ethan states that the town offered him Harry's old job at the clinic.

Then, Ethan asks where Tellurium is kept on Earth. He lost his alien tech ball. Harry fires back that humans call Tellurium "ball sack." He giggles as Ethan incorrectly refers to Tellurium as such. Hey, it is funny. Ethan plans to destroy Earth, so Harry becomes the planet's defense attorney. He advocates for humanity. It might not seem like it at face value, but humans have the capacity to change. They're special. Side note: I like that Ethan also loves pie. Apparently, their race has a genetic predilection for it.

Later, Harry heads to the Hawthorne house, where everyone waits for him. He shares that they're all in danger. Ethan will carry out his former mission. However, our crew already knows about this. Mike believes he and Liv can handle taking out an alien. Harry fires back that only he has the special abilities to do this and can match Ethan in strength.

Next, he uses an example of when he overpowered humans. Harry shares that he manipulated Mike and Liv's memories. This includes planting a false memory in Mike's mind wherein he went fly fishing with his father. Mike is irate. He and Liv try to arrest Harry for murder. Asta and D'arcy defend Harry. They need him to defeat Ethan. At one point, Mike claims he doesn't want to see Harry again. Harry storms out.

After this, Mike insists they don't need Harry's help to put the kibosh on Ethan's plan. Then, he blames Asta for knowing Harry was an alien all along. D'arcy goes to bat for Asta, who chased Harry out of the house earlier. She and Mike go at it. Ben admits he wished he had killed Harry when he first arrived in Patience because the latter tried to murder Max. Kate fights for Harry, insisting that the Greys would still have Bella if it weren't for Harry.

D'arcy adds that Asta wouldn't have a relationship with Jay if Harry hadn't landed on Earth. However, Mike asserts the contrary. Harry made his life worse. Aw. Meanwhile, Asta finds Harry in the clinic, looking for something with which to kill Mike. Baby Aspirin should do the trick. Harry admits he doesn't like knowing he made Mike mad, so he must kill him. Asta urges her extraterrestrial friend to come up with a better plan.

Next, Jay opens her gift from Asta while sitting in the diner. It's a wooden box full of letters from Asta over the years, chronicling Jay's life. How sweet. Jay arrives at the clinic and embraces Asta. All is well again.

Later, Mike grabs ammo and guns to meet Harry. He pulls over by the beach. Gun raised, we see Mike wander onto said beach to find his dad, Lewis, fly fishing. Lewis claims Harry told him to meet him here. Mike assumes Harry isn't coming. He grabs a pole and proceeds to fish with his father.

Meanwhile, Asta is at the cemetery, visiting Sam's grave. Kate runs into her there. Asta discloses her excitement for Amsterdam; however, she also received an email about doing humanitarian work as a nurse in New Orleans. It's a "fork in the road" situation. She's confused. Kate wonders why they have to pick just one thing to pursue in life. Why not do it all? The world is so big and so wide.

Next, D'arcy knocks on the door of the young woman from AA who's also a skier. She urges the latter not to give up skiing. "Stop making excuses for your life," D'arcy says, giving the woman her number in case she needs support.

Elsewhere, Kate tells Ben that she wants to go back into law full-time. Everything that's happened to them is a reminder that she's alive. She wants to stop living in survival mode. Ben remarks that the incessant alien abductions took everything from him — they made him weird. However, Kate loves her little weirdo.

After this, they spy the alien girl scout from across the street. Ben confronts her, ordering her not to interact with his family again. If she does, he'll kill her. The other girls standing behind her look gobsmacked. Ben turns on them, too, threatening to kill everyone. He's the mayor; he can do that. After the girls flee in terror, the girl scout reveals they weren't with her. Uh-oh. Kate immediately grabs boxes of cookies before they run away.

Later, David Logan and his partner knock Mike unconscious and bring him to a secure location. Once he wakes up, we learn that David's partner is in charge of Western Oversight of Non-Earthly Phenomena (WONEP). They offer Mike a job. He can still be sheriff, though, but he'll get his own special weapons. Mike reveals he'll accept the position as an agent but only if Liv works with him.

Then, Liv goes through the same process to wind up in the aforementioned secure location. After hesitating, Liv agrees to work in this secret organization alongside Mike. At the same time, Harry, Asta and D'arcy get Ethan absolutely plastered at The 59. One bar patron offers his seat to Ethan. This affects him deeply. Ethan is feeling human emotions for the first time. Harry tells him that this is love and kindness.

Harry plays "Starships" by Nicki Minaj, providing us with a full-circle moment from the pilot. If you recall, Harry danced to this song in the first episode. Ethan goes crazy for it on the dance floor. Harry, Asta, D'arcy and Judy join him. Harry realizes he doesn't have to kill Ethan. Eventually, Ethan will become too human to want to murder anyone. Plus, our titular resident alien doesn't want to take out Ethan now that humanity grows inside him. A soul.

After this, we see Ethan and Judy waltz out of the diner, arm-in-arm. Asta tells Dan, D'arcy and Kayla that she's not going to Amsterdam now. Instead, she's heading to New Orleans in three days to work as a nurse. D'arcy gets emotional. Kayla and Dan inform her that the Utes never say goodbye. They say, "See you sometime."

Then, Harry and Asta are in the cabin. Harry and Bridget are all packed up. Asta reminds her friend that he helped a lot of people in Patience. Harry remarks that the important thing is that he tried to help as much as he could. Harry grabs a Sharpie to do something off-screen.

Outside, the whole gang arrives to see Harry and Bridget off. Harry reveals that the government let him take Ethan's spaceship, which he brings out of the lake. Max embraces Harry, telling the latter he'll miss him. Harry urges him and Sahar to be Earth's protectors now. Sure, Ethan is no longer a threat, but you never know what might transpire in the future. Harry gives Max a device to contact him just in case.

Asta and Harry embrace. My heart. Harry and Bridget zip up into their ship. They reappear on the bridge, Harry in his alien form. They wave at everyone on the ground as they fly away.

Later, Asta and D'arcy bid farewell. They stand outside The 59. D'arcy gives Asta a bracelet from their childhood. They hug it out. "See you sometime." Oof. I was teary-eyed for a while leading up to this, but this scene made the dam burst. Tomko and Wetterlund's performances feel so real here. As Asta drives away, we see Harry and Bridget flying toward Heather's homeworld. Harry has a picture of Heather on the console.

Harry narrates that he doesn't believe he was the first alien affected by humanity. He reminds us that the love you leave behind will last longer than you. We return to Harry's cabin. We see he wrote "Harry was here" in Sharpie on the window ledge.

Actor Appearances

A

| | |
|--|----|
| Alistair Abell..... | 1 |
| 0403 (Police Officer) | |
| Sandy Minh Abley..... | 1 |
| 0201 (Woman Sweeping) | |
| Michael Adamthwaite..... | 4 |
| 0106 (Howard Wright); 0214 (Howard Wright); 0402 (Howard Wright); 0403 (Howard Wright) | |
| Stephen Adekolu..... | 1 |
| 0215 (Armed Soldier #1) | |
| Nathan Alexis..... | 1 |
| 0204 (Big Leroy) | |
| Matthew Kevin Anderson..... | 1 |
| 0203 (Agent Fisher) | |
| Rocky Anderson..... | 2 |
| 0106 (Sniper); 0107 (Sniper) | |
| Ava Anton..... | 1 |
| 0403 (Young Eleanor) | |
| Keith Arbuthnot..... | 16 |
| 0104 (Alien Wife); 0105 (Alien Harry Double); 0106 (Alien Harry Double); 0107 (Alien Harry Double); 0108 (Alien Harry Double); 0109 (Alien Harry Double); 0110 (Alien Harry Double); 0206 (Octopus Puppeteer); 0308 (Cloaked Man); 0402 (Puppeteer); 0403 (Puppeteer); 0405 (Puppeteer #1); 0406 (Puppeteer #1); 0407 (Puppeteer #1); 0408 (Puppeteer #1); 0409 (Puppeteer #1) | |
| Hazel Atkins..... | 1 |
| 0306 (Jogger) | |

B

| | |
|--|----|
| Guilherme Babilônia..... | 1 |
| 0304 (Manuel) | |
| Zara Basic..... | 1 |
| 0203 (Young Asta) | |
| Diana Bang..... | 24 |
| 0104 (Nurse); 0106 (Nurse); 0107 (Nurse); 0108 (Nurse Ellen); 0109 (Nurse Ellen); 0201 (Nurse Ellen); 0202 (Nurse Ellen); 0205 (Nurse Ellen Cho); 0207 (Nurse Ellen); 0208 (Nurse Ellen); 0209 (Nurse Ellen Cho); 0210 (Nurse Ellen Cho); 0211 (Nurse Ellen Cho); 0212 (Nurse Ellen Cho); 0213 (Nurse Ellen Cho); 0215 (Nurse Ellen Cho); 0216 (Nurse Ellen Cho); 0301 (Nurse Ellen Cho); 0305 (Nurse Ellen Cho); 0306 (Nurse Ellen Cho); 0402 (Nurse Ellen); 0405 (Nurse Ellen); 0406 (Nurse Ellen); 0408 (Nurse Ellen) | |
| DeAndre Baptiste..... | 1 |
| 0403 (Dylan) | |
| Andrew Barber..... | 1 |
| 0206 (Partygoer) | |
| Gerardo Barcala..... | 3 |
| 0101 (Patron); 0110 (Patron); 0201 (Nurse) | |
| Nickolas Baric..... | 1 |
| 0207 (Casual Dressed Man #2) | |

| | |
|--|----|
| Alex Barima..... | 17 |
| 0104 (David Logan); 0106 (David Logan); 0107 (David Logan); 0108 (David Logan); 0109 (David Logan); 0110 (David Logan); 0201 (David Logan); 0203 (David Logan); 0205 (David Logan); 0208 (David Logan); 0209 (David Logan); 0211 (David Logan); 0212 (David Logan); 0304 (David Logan); 0305 (David Logan); 0308 (David Logan); 0410 (David Logan) | |
| Kaiel Barreiro..... | 1 |
| 0104 (Neighbourhood Kid) | |
| Eileen Barrett..... | 1 |
| 0402 (Nancy) | |
| Austin Basis..... | 1 |
| 0301 (Grey Alien #2 (voice)) | |
| Michael Bean..... | 1 |
| 0306 (Richard) | |
| Aggie Bell..... | 1 |
| 0210 (Suzy Smallwood) | |
| Jason Bell..... | 1 |
| 0205 (Biker) | |
| Chad Bellamy..... | 1 |
| 0407 (Hitman) | |
| Emmanuel Bempong..... | 1 |
| 0408 (Gas Station Attendant) | |
| David Bianchi..... | 4 |
| 0207 (Goliath); 0208 (Goliath); 0212 (Goliath); 0216 (Goliath) | |
| Cooper Bibaud..... | 1 |
| 0205 (Criminal) | |
| Jenn Bird..... | 1 |
| 0213 (The Wife) | |
| Taylor Blackwell..... | 3 |
| 0205 (Liza Vanderspiegle); 0307 (Liza Vanderspiegle); 0405 (Liza Vanderspiegel) | |
| Alex Borstein..... | 2 |
| 0201 (Carlyn); 0203 (Carlyn) | |
| Jan Bos..... | 4 |
| 0101 (Dr. Sam Hodges); 0102 (Dr. Sam Hodges); 0103 (Dr. Sam Hodges); 0206 (Sam Hodges) | |
| Curtis Braconnier..... | 1 |
| 0307 (Pizza Delivery Guy) | |
| Chris Bradford..... | 1 |
| 0108 (Thomas Hoffman) | |
| Georgia Bradner..... | 1 |
| 0303 (Cheryl) | |
| Clancy Brown..... | 1 |
| 0308 (Mantid) | |
| Richard Brown..... | 1 |
| 0304 (Hunter) | |
| Nikki Bryce..... | 1 |
| 0403 (Marie) | |
| Sophia Bucior..... | 1 |
| 0106 (Sweater Girl) | |
| William Budijanto..... | 1 |
| 0205 (Boulder Kid #1) | |
| Carly Buhler..... | 1 |
| 0104 (Dream Mom) | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| Kevin Bundy..... | 1 |
| 0201 (Patience 1st Base Coach) | |
| Zaya Burns..... | 1 |
| 0403 (Ute Girl) | |
| Paula Burrows..... | 1 |
| 0205 (Mother) | |
| Sara Bynoe..... | 1 |
| 0210 (Young Woman) | |

C

| | |
|--|----|
| April Cameron..... | 1 |
| 0405 (Laura) | |
| Casey Camp-Horinek..... | 1 |
| 0406 (Lona) | |
| Jarrett Carlington..... | 1 |
| 0308 (Kai-tah Blue Alien) | |
| Trevor Carroll..... | 10 |
| 0103 (John); 0108 (John); 0202 (John); 0207 (John); | |
| 0208 (John); 0216 (John); 0307 (John); 0404 | |
| (John); 0407 (John); 0409 (John) | |
| Michael Cassidy..... | 6 |
| 0106 (Dr. Ethan Stone); 0107 (Dr. Ethan Stone); | |
| 0110 (Dr. Ethan Stone); 0204 (Dr. Ethan Stone); | |
| 0211 (Dr. Ethan Stone); 0410 (Dr. Ethan Stone) | |
| Lossen Chambers..... | 1 |
| 0201 (Doctor Bishop) | |
| Lisa Chandler..... | 1 |
| 0202 (Boater #2) | |
| Sacha Chandler..... | 1 |
| 0402 (Trevor) | |
| Doug Chapman..... | 1 |
| 0102 (Man) | |
| Christly Charles..... | 1 |
| 0308 (Marilynn (Hologram)) | |
| Adam Chase..... | 1 |
| 0202 (Boater #3) | |
| Evelyn Chew..... | 1 |
| 0308 (Lisa (Hologram)) | |
| Simon Chin..... | 1 |
| 0211 (Late 40s Man) | |
| Michelle Choi-Lee..... | 1 |
| 0304 (General Li) | |
| Angela Chu..... | 2 |
| 0401 (Grey Bruce Double); 0402 (Grey Bruce Dou- | |
| ble) | |
| Vera Chu..... | 1 |
| 0403 (Quinn) | |
| Cammie Clarke..... | 1 |
| 0406 (Young Liv) | |
| Kheon Clarke..... | 1 |
| 0108 (Male Nurse) | |
| Taijah Clough..... | 1 |
| 0401 (Tanya) | |
| Rachel Colwell..... | 4 |
| 0216 (Lieutenant Hill); 0302 (Lieutenant Hill); 0304 | |
| (Lieutenant Hill); 0308 (Lieutenant Hill) | |
| Gwenna Cooper..... | 1 |
| 0404 (Teenage Judy) | |
| Nicola Correia-Damude..... | 16 |
| 0209 (Detective Lena Torres); 0210 (Detective Lena | |
| Torres); 0211 (Detective Lena Torres); 0212 | |
| (Detective Lena Torres); 0214 (Detective Lena | |
| Torres); 0301 (Detective Lena Torres); 0302 | |
| (Detective Lena Torres); 0305 (Detective Lena | |
| Torres); 0308 (Detective Lena Torres); 0402 | |
| (Detective Lena Torres); 0403 (Detective Lena | |
| Torres); 0404 (Detective Lena Torres); 0405 | |
| (Detective Lena Torres); 0407 (Detective Lena | |
| Torres); 0408 (Detective Lena Torres); 0409 | |
| (Detective Lena Torres) | |

| | |
|--|---|
| Ben Cotton..... | 8 |
| 0101 (Jimmy); 0105 (Jimmy); 0106 (Jimmy); 0107 | |
| (Jimmy); 0110 (Jimmy); 0204 (Jimmy); 0205 | |
| (Jimmy); 0407 (Jimmy) | |
| Samantha Coughlan..... | 1 |
| 0409 (Biddy Henshaw) | |
| Osvaldo Ramirez Cstillo..... | 1 |
| 0216 (Osvaldo Ramirez Castillo) | |
| Silvio Cuadra..... | 1 |
| 0306 (Tom) | |

D

| | |
|--|---|
| Lilly Dean..... | 1 |
| 0203 (Young Judy) | |
| Fleur Delahunty..... | 1 |
| 0205 (Miner Kid #5) | |
| Kayla Deorksen..... | 2 |
| 0109 (Pregnant Woman); 0215 (Jenny Bach) | |
| Mike Desabrais..... | 1 |
| 0206 (Deputy Lenny) | |
| Ben Dextraze..... | 1 |
| 0213 (The Other Man) | |
| Rick Dobran..... | 2 |
| 0206 (Pizza Guy); 0207 (Pizza Guy) | |
| Heather Doerksen..... | 1 |
| 0303 (April) | |
| Darren Dolynski..... | 1 |
| 0409 (Jed Calhoun) | |
| Olivia van Doornewaard..... | 1 |
| 0209 (Baby Alien) | |
| Aaron Douglas..... | 1 |
| 0304 (General Devanney) | |
| Grace Dove..... | 2 |
| 0204 (Sunny); 0408 (Sunny) | |
| James Dowdall..... | 1 |
| 0216 (James Dowdall) | |
| Bradley Duffy..... | 1 |
| 0203 (Passed Out Drunk) | |
| Herbert Duncanson..... | 1 |
| 0104 (Mailman) | |

E

| | |
|---|---|
| Ryan Egan..... | 1 |
| 0109 (Male Experienter #2) | |
| Malik Elassal..... | 1 |
| 0206 (Straw Hat Man) | |
| Ellexis Wejr..... | 1 |
| 0104 (Dream Kid) | |
| Elvy..... | 4 |
| 0104 (Harry Vanderspeigle's Wife); 0106 (Isabelle); | |
| 0107 (Isabelle); 0307 (Isabelle) | |
| Hailey English..... | 1 |
| 0210 (Brenda) | |
| Lini Evans..... | 2 |
| 0204 (Bethany Bloom); 0307 (Bethany Bloom) | |
| Jim Ewens..... | 1 |
| 0206 (Elderlky Ed) | |

F

| | |
|---|----|
| Gary Farmer..... | 31 |
| 0102 (Dan Twelvvetrees); 0103 (Dan Twelvvetrees); | |
| 0104 (Dan Twelvvetrees); 0105 (Dan Twelvetrees); | |
| 0108 (Dan Twelvvetrees); 0110 (Dan Twelvvetrees); | |
| 0201 (Dan Twelvvetrees); 0202 (Dan Twelvvetrees); | |
| 0204 (Dan Twelvvetrees); 0205 (Dan Twelvvetrees); | |
| 0207 (Dan Twelvvetrees); 0208 (Dan Twelvvetrees); | |
| 0209 (Dan Twelvvetrees); 0211 (Dan Twelvvetrees); | |

| | |
|--|---|
| Twelvetrees); 0212 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0213 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0214 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0215 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0216 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0301 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0302 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0303 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0304 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0305 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0306 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0308 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0405 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0407 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0408 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0409 (Dan Twelvetrees); 0410 (Dan Twelvetrees) | 1 |
| Shalyn Ferdinand | 1 |
| 0216 (Female Officer) | |
| Boyd Ferguson | 1 |
| 0215 (Armed Soldier #2) | |
| Rebecca Ferguson | 1 |
| 0202 (Boater #3) | |
| Maria Christina Fernandes | 1 |
| 0104 (Dream Dog Walker) | |
| Mike Fields | 5 |
| 0405 (Puppeteer #3); 0406 (Puppeteer #3); 0407 (Puppeteer #3); 0408 (Puppeteer #3); 0409 (Puppeteer #3) | |
| Nathan Fillion | 5 |
| 0107 (Octopus (voice)); 0202 (49 (voice)); 0204 (49 (voice)); 0205 (49 (voice)); 0206 (49 (voice)) | |
| Deborah Finkel | 8 |
| 0101 (Abigail Hodges); 0102 (Abigail Hodges); 0105 (Abigail Hodges); 0108 (Abigail Hodges); 0109 (Abigail Hodges); 0205 (Abigail Hodges); 0207 (Abigail Hodges); 0212 (Abigail) | |
| Kynan Foster | 1 |
| 0206 (Cater Waiter) | |
| Ries Fowler | 1 |
| 0104 (Dream Dad) | |
| Samuel Francisco | 1 |
| 0104 (Dream Bike Rider) | |

G

| | |
|--|----|
| Tom Gahan | 2 |
| 0402 (Salesman); 0403 (Salesman) | |
| James Gallanders | 1 |
| 0211 (Jack Sennett) | |
| Jennifer Rose Garcia | 1 |
| 0107 (Waitress) | |
| Meredith Garretson | 32 |
| 0101 (Kate Hawthorne); 0102 (Kate Hawthorne); 0103 (Kate Hawthorne); 0104 (Kate Hawthorne); 0106 (Kate Hawthorne); 0107 (Kate Hawthorne); 0108 (Kate Hawthorne); 0109 (Kate Hawthorne); 0110 (Kate Hawthorne); 0201 (Kate Hawthorne); 0202 (Kate Hawthorne); 0203 (Kate Hawthorne); 0204 (Kate Hawthorne); 0205 (Kate Hawthorne); 0207 (Kate Hawthorne); 0208 (Kate Hawthorne); 0209 (Kate Hawthorne); 0210 (Kate Hawthorne); 0211 (Kate Hawthorne); 0212 (Kate Hawthorne); 0213 (Kate Hawthorne); 0214 (Kate Hawthorne); 0215 (Kate Hawthorne); 0216 (Kate Hawthorne); 0301 (Kate Hawthorne); 0302 (Kate Hawthorne); 0303 (Kate Hawthorne); 0304 (Kate Hawthorne); 0305 (Kate Hawthorne); 0306 (Kate Hawthorne); 0307 (Kate Hawthorne); 0308 (Kate Hawthorne) | |
| Lani Gelera | 1 |
| 0102 (Driver) | |
| Andrea Geones | 4 |
| 0306 (Bridget (voice)); 0307 (Bridget (voice)); 0308 (Bridget (voice)); 0404 (Bridget (voice)) | |
| Enver Gjakaj | 12 |
| 0208 (Sniper); 0211 (Joseph); 0215 (Joseph); 0216 (Joseph); 0301 (Joseph Rainier); 0302 (Joseph Rainier); 0305 (Joseph Rainier); 0306 (Joseph | |

| | |
|--|---|
| Rainier); 0307 (Joseph Rainier); 0308 (Joseph Rainier); 0401 (Joseph); 0402 (Joseph) | 1 |
| Jeff Gladstone | 1 |
| 0304 (Dr. Garty Beasley) | |
| Janet Glassford | 1 |
| 0102 (Nervous Woman) | |
| Lucas Goas | 1 |
| 0203 (Young Ben) | |
| Dominic Good | 1 |
| 0205 (Miner Kid #1) | |
| Pete Graham | 1 |
| 0203 (Male Teacher) | |
| Marcello Guedes | 1 |
| 0205 (Boulder Kid #2) | |

H

| | |
|---|----|
| Veronika Hadrava | 1 |
| 0109 (Mousy Woman) | |
| Eric Halliburton | 1 |
| 0205 (Boulder Kid #3) | |
| Jessica Halliburton | 1 |
| 0203 (Young Liv) | |
| Linda Hamilton | 21 |
| 0106 (General Eleanor Wright); 0107 (General Eleanor Wright); 0108 (General Eleanor Wright); 0110 (General Eleanor Wright); 0204 (General Eleanor Wright); 0208 (General Eleanor Wright); 0209 (General Eleanor Wright); 0211 (General Eleanor Wright); 0212 (General Eleanor Wright); 0214 (General Eleanor Wright); 0215 (General Eleanor Wright); 0216 (General Eleanor Wright); 0301 (General Eleanor Wright); 0302 (General Eleanor Wright); 0304 (General Eleanor Wright); 0305 (General Eleanor Wright); 0306 (General Eleanor Wright); 0307 (General Eleanor Wright); 0308 (General Eleanor Wright); 0402 (General McCallister); 0403 (General McCallister) | |
| Leif Havdale | 1 |
| 0204 (Anonymous Man #2) | |
| Hawaa Hawk | 1 |
| 0302 (Leo) | |
| Hwaa Hawk | 2 |
| 0305 (Leo); 0403 (Leo) | |
| Shakti Hayes | 1 |
| 0304 (Aunt Mena) | |
| Terence Hayman | 2 |
| 0214 (Agent); 0403 (Agent) | |
| Garth Hodgson | 1 |
| 0103 (Mr. Briscoe) | |
| Peter Hogan | 2 |
| 0216 (Peter Hogan); 0308 (Mr. Hogan) | |
| Barclay Hope | 2 |
| 0204 (Gerald Bloom); 0307 (Gerald Bloom) | |
| Dave Hospes | 1 |
| 0213 (Man) | |
| Akeem Hoyte-Charles | 1 |
| 0211 (SUV Driver) | |

I

| | |
|--|---|
| John Innes | 4 |
| 0102 (Gerard); 0110 (Gerard); 0209 (Gerard); 0210 (Gerard) | |

J

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Betty Jackson | 1 |
| 0102 (Sweet Old Woman) | |

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Coulton Jackson | 1 |
| 0201 (Right Fielder) | |
| Kyle Jespersen | 1 |
| 0302 (Camping Father) | |
| Roman Legend Jimmie | 2 |
| 0102 (Sage); 0104 (Sage) | |
| Acahkos Johnson | 1 |
| 0203 (Young Kayla) | |
| Denise Johnston | 1 |
| 0307 (Chair Nurse) | |

K

| | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Nimet Kanji | 1 |
| 0206 (Goliath) | |
| Erin Karpluk | 1 |
| 0304 (Wendy Beasley) | |
| Patrick Keating | 1 |
| 0101 (Priest) | |
| Madeline Rose Kelly | 1 |
| 0103 (Ponytailed Woman) | |
| Milania Kerr | 1 |
| 0404 (Cookie Girl) | |
| Taylor Kinequon | 1 |
| 0304 (Natalie) | |
| Yurij Kis | 1 |
| 0216 (Male Officer) | |
| Glenda Klassen | 2 |
| 0104 (Val); 0110 (Val) | |

L

| | |
|---|----|
| Justin Lacey | 1 |
| 0205 (Contestant) | |
| Christian Lagasse | 1 |
| 0405 (Zuud) | |
| Jenna Lamia | 30 |
| 0102 (Judy); 0105 (Judy); 0106 (Judy); 0107 (Judy Cooper); 0109 (Judy Cooper); 0201 (Judy Cooper); 0202 (Judy Cooper); 0203 (Judy Cooper); 0204 (Judy Cooper); 0205 (Judy Cooper); 0209 (Judy Cooper); 0210 (Judy Cooper); 0211 (Judy Cooper); 0213 (Judy Cooper); 0214 (Judy Cooper); 0215 (Judy Cooper); 0216 (Judy Cooper); 0301 (Judy Cooper); 0302 (Judy Cooper); 0303 (Judy Cooper); 0306 (Judy Cooper); 0401 (Judy Cooper); 0402 (Judy Cooper); 0403 (Judy Cooper); 0404 (Judy Cooper); 0405 (Judy Cooper); 0406 (Judy Cooper); 0407 (Judy Cooper); 0408 (Judy Cooper); 0410 (Judy Cooper) | |
| Paul Lazenby | 1 |
| 0205 (Bill) | |
| Alix West Lefler | 3 |
| 0106 (Eleanor Wright); 0214 (Eleanor Wright); 0402 (Eleanor Wright) | |
| Don Lew | 1 |
| 0207 (Casual Dressed Man #1) | |
| Amber Lewis | 1 |
| 0204 (Moirá) | |
| David Lewis | 2 |
| 0202 (Mayor Mitch); 0204 (Mayor Mitch Green) | |
| Jesse Lipscombe | 1 |
| 0408 (Mark) | |
| Asia Lizardo | 1 |
| 0211 (Teen #1) | |
| Karina Logue | 2 |
| 0213 (Mary-Ellen Taylor); 0307 (Mary-Ellen Taylor) | |

M

| | |
|--|----|
| Maggie Ma | 1 |
| 0306 (Cheryl) | |
| Laura Mac | 1 |
| 0306 (Linda) | |
| Corvin Mack | 2 |
| 0109 (Stanley); 0205 (Stanley) | |
| Edna Maniwabi | 3 |
| 0104 (Grandma Ruth); 0204 (Grandma Ruth); 0304 (Grandma Ruth) | |
| Myrasol Martinez | 1 |
| 0214 (Aide) | |
| Camille Marty | 1 |
| 0102 (Girl) | |
| Rodrigo Massa | 1 |
| 0108 (Waiter) | |
| Kemi Mathers | 1 |
| 0109 (Female Experience #1) | |
| Kristina Maticic | 2 |
| 0216 (Reporter); 0403 (Reporter) | |
| Mandell Maughan | 10 |
| 0102 (Lisa Casper); 0103 (Lisa Casper); 0104 (Lisa Casper); 0106 (Lisa Casper); 0107 (Lisa Casper); 0108 (Lisa Casper); 0109 (Lisa Casper); 0110 (Lisa Casper); 0204 (Lisa Casper); 0207 (Lisa Casper) | |
| Jason Maybaum | 1 |
| 0101 (Max) | |
| Eric Mazimpaka | 1 |
| 0308 (Hybrid Eric) | |
| William McDonald | 1 |
| 0210 (Farmer) | |
| Arianna McGregor | 1 |
| 0109 (Female Abductee) | |
| Michael McIntyre | 1 |
| 0109 (Bearded Man) | |
| Flossie McKnight | 1 |
| 0306 (Terri the Waitress) | |
| Rick McLean | 1 |
| 0103 (Jack Rooney) | |
| Sandra Medeiros | 1 |
| 0109 (Female Experiencer #2) | |
| Aqqalu Meekis | 1 |
| 0304 (Will) | |
| Michael Meneer | 1 |
| 0105 (Doctor) | |
| Derek C. Miller | 2 |
| 0304 (Sampson); 0405 (Sampson) | |
| Jef Miller | 1 |
| 0216 (Jef Miller) | |
| Jessie Miller | 1 |
| 0216 (Jessie Miller) | |
| Savannah Miller | 1 |
| 0211 (Teen #2) | |
| Kate Mitchell | 1 |
| 0108 (Old Lady) | |
| Mike Mitchell | 1 |
| 0203 (Creepy Boss) | |
| Robert Moloney | 4 |
| 0206 (Man at Diner); 0208 (Man at Diner); 0209 (Tanner Corrington); 0210 (Tanner Corrington) | |
| Pat Moonie | 1 |
| 0403 (Charlie) | |
| James Mowat | 1 |
| 0202 (Boater #1) | |
| Anthony Moyer | 1 |
| 0101 (Alien Harry) | |
| Cheryl Mullen | 1 |
| 0402 (Patient) | |

N

| | |
|---|---|
| Julian Nelson | 3 |
| 0103 (Lanky Stoner); 0106 (Lanky Stoner); 0201 (Lanky Stoner) | |
| Barry Nerling | 1 |
| 0209 (Joey) | |
| Haven Neufeld | 1 |
| 0205 (Miner Kid #4) | |
| Zia Newton | 1 |
| 0401 (Mantid Pizza Joe) | |
| Jill Nixon | 1 |
| 0106 (Becky) | |
| Marilyn Norry | 1 |
| 0211 (Older Woman) | |
| Elijah Noskey-Auger | 1 |
| 0104 (Joe) | |
| David Nykl | 1 |
| 0406 (Gary) | |

O

| | |
|--|----|
| Jamie Paul O'Neill | 1 |
| 0302 (Bartender) | |
| Terry O'Quinn | 14 |
| 0109 (Peter Bach); 0204 (Peter Bach); 0205 (Peter Bach); 0214 (Peter Bach); 0215 (Peter Bach); 0301 (Peter Bach); 0302 (Peter Bach (voice)); 0304 (Peter Bach); 0305 (Peter Bach); 0308 (Peter Bach); 0401 (Peter Bach); 0402 (Peter Bach); 0405 (Peter Bach); 0409 (Peter Bach) | |
| Dylan S. Oane | 1 |
| 0215 (Young Peter Bach) | |
| Stacey Oberly | 1 |
| 0403 (Ute Elder) | |
| Kalvin Olafson | 1 |
| 0103 (Townsperson #1) | |
| Emma Oliver | 1 |
| 0102 (Farm Girl) | |
| Valerie Oliver | 1 |
| 0101 (First Nations Townsperson) | |
| Denzel Onaba | 1 |
| 0206 (Eight-Year-Old Boy #1) | |
| James Oneill | 1 |
| 0101 (Assistant Bartender) | |
| Vivin Oommen | 1 |
| 0306 (Flight Engineer) | |

P

| | |
|---|---|
| Paul Pakowski | 1 |
| 0215 (Robert) | |
| Brittany Palmer | 1 |
| 0209 (EMT) | |
| Leah Park | 1 |
| 0205 (Miner Kid #2) | |
| Edi Patterson | 5 |
| 0303 (Blue Avian); 0304 (Heather / Blue Avian); 0305 (Heather); 0306 (Heather); 0403 (Blue Avian) | |
| Lisa Penz | 2 |
| 0103 (Lovely Woman); 0105 (Jay's Adoptive Mother) | |
| Valen Peyton | 1 |
| 0205 (Boulder Kid #4) | |
| Paul Piaskowski | 7 |
| 0204 (Robert); 0211 (Robert); 0216 (Robert); 0308 (Robert); 0401 (Robert); 0408 (Robert); 0409 (Robert) | |
| Tommy Pico | 2 |
| 0204 (Drew); 0304 (Drew) | |
| Rosie Choo Pidcock | 1 |
| 0201 (Cindy) | |

| | |
|--|----|
| Mela Pietropaolo | 1 |
| 0205 (Crying Kid #2) | |
| Ethel Pitchford | 4 |
| 0215 (Debra); 0306 (Debra); 0308 (Debra); 0402 (Debra) | |
| Jennifer Podemski | 1 |
| 0304 (Kayla) | |
| Sarah Podemski | 18 |
| 0104 (Kayla); 0106 (Kayla); 0203 (Kayla); 0204 (Kayla); 0205 (Kayla); 0212 (Kayla); 0213 (Kayla); 0214 (Kayla); 0215 (Kayla); 0301 (Kayla); 0304 (Kayla); 0307 (Kayla); 0401 (Kayla); 0402 (Kayla); 0403 (Kayla); 0404 (Kayla); 0406 (Kayla); 0410 (Kayla) | |
| Linden Porco | 3 |
| 0304 (Dale); 0403 (Dale); 0405 (Dale) | |
| Murray Porter | 1 |
| 0304 (Peter) | |
| Camille Posadas | 1 |
| 0308 (Woman) | |
| Merry Lou Proudfoot | 1 |
| 0303 (Hotel Room Mom) | |

Q

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Garrett Quirk | 1 |
| 0406 (Tall White Alien Man) | |

R

| | |
|--|----|
| Randy Rafuse | 1 |
| 0206 (Handcuffed Man) | |
| Justin Rain | 7 |
| 0204 (Elliott); 0209 (Elliott); 0210 (Elliott); 0213 (Elliott); 0214 (Elliott); 0304 (Elliott); 0307 (Elliott) | |
| Kaylayla Raine | 28 |
| 0101 (Jay); 0102 (Jay); 0103 (Jay); 0104 (Jay); 0105 (Jay); 0106 (Jay); 0109 (Jay); 0110 (Jay); 0201 (Jay); 0202 (Jay); 0204 (Jay); 0205 (Jay); 0208 (Jay); 0209 (Jay); 0210 (Jay); 0214 (Jay); 0216 (Jay); 0302 (Jay); 0303 (Jay); 0304 (Jay); 0305 (Jay); 0306 (Jay); 0307 (Jay); 0404 (Jay); 0405 (Jay); 0406 (Jay); 0407 (Jay); 0410 (Jay) | |
| Geoff Redknap | 5 |
| 0405 (Puppeteer #2); 0406 (Puppeteer #2); 0407 (Puppeteer #2); 0408 (Puppeteer #2); 0409 (Puppeteer #2) | |
| Jed Rees | 1 |
| 0406 (Sedrick) | |
| Amy Reid | 1 |
| 0406 (Aunt Kathy) | |
| Mike Richardson | 1 |
| 0216 (Mike Richardson) | |
| Brendan Riggs | 1 |
| 0302 (Repairman) | |
| Brendan Riley | 1 |
| 0204 (Jay's Boyfriend) | |
| Gracelyn Awad Rinke | 26 |
| 0103 (Sahar); 0104 (Sahar); 0105 (Sahar); 0109 (Sahar); 0110 (Sahar); 0201 (Sahar); 0202 (Sahar); 0203 (Sahar); 0204 (Sahar); 0205 (Sahar); 0206 (Sahar); 0208 (Sahar); 0210 (Sahar); 0211 (Sahar); 0212 (Sahar); 0216 (Sahar); 0301 (Sahar); 0307 (Sahar); 0308 (Sahar); 0401 (Sahar); 0402 (Sahar); 0403 (Sahar); 0406 (Sahar); 0408 (Sahar); 0409 (Sahar); 0410 (Sahar) | |
| Elle Rivas | 2 |
| 0203 (Young D'Arcy); 0204 (Young D'Arcy) | |
| Lauren K. Robek | 2 |
| 0202 (Laurie); 0307 (Laurie) | |

| | |
|--|---|
| Russell Roberts | 1 |
| 0204 (Social Worker) | |
| Eugene Brave Rock | 2 |
| 0104 (Shane); 0202 (Shane) | |
| Pavel Romano | 1 |
| 0103 (Handsome Teen) | |
| Brody Romhanyi | 1 |
| 0403 (Comic Book Employee) | |
| Stephen Root | 1 |
| 0407 (Ed) | |
| Michael Roselli | 1 |
| 0201 (Orderly) | |
| Cheyenne Rouleau | 1 |
| 0406 (Tall White Alien Woman) | |
| Maxim Roy | 2 |
| 0206 (Violinda Darvell); 0207 (Violinda Darvell) | |
| Michel Issa Rubio | 1 |
| 0304 (Yoga Teacher) | |

S

| | |
|--|---|
| Laara Sadiq | 1 |
| 0202 (Bonnie Shaw) | |
| Alvin Sanders | 6 |
| 0105 (Lewis Thompson); 0109 (Lewis Thompson); | |
| 0201 (Lewis Thompson); 0203 (Lewis); 0205 | |
| (Lewis); 0213 (Lewis) | |
| Kevin Saxby | 1 |
| 0204 (Waiter) | |
| Matthew Sears | 1 |
| 0308 (Hybrid Frank) | |
| Kimberley Shoniker | 1 |
| 0405 (Lydia) | |
| Elijah Silva | 1 |
| 0214 (Male Customer) | |
| Naomi Simpson | 2 |
| 0401 (Susan Brown); 0405 (Susan Brown) | |
| Nisreen Slim | 2 |
| 0105 (Sahar's Mom); 0110 (Sahar's Mom) | |
| Dylan Sloane | 1 |
| 0109 (Young Peter Bach) | |
| Brylee Smith | 1 |
| 0103 (Young Asta) | |
| Samuel Smith | 1 |
| 0204 (Anonymous Man #1) | |
| Gerry South | 1 |
| 0210 (Boat Rental Manager) | |
| Patrick Sparling | 1 |
| 0209 (Vincent) | |
| Brent Stait | 1 |
| 0103 (Roy the Cowboy) | |
| Jewel Staite | 4 |
| 0403 (Jules Gardner); 0405 (Jules Gardner); 0407 | |
| (Jules Gardner); 0408 (Jules Gardner) | |
| Kari Staten | 1 |
| 0409 (Charmaine) | |
| Terry Streete | 1 |
| 0201 (Male Nure) | |
| Derrick Su | 1 |
| 0205 (Miner Kid #6) | |
| Grace Sunar | 3 |
| 0302 (Mari); 0305 (Mari); 0403 (Mari) | |
| Brian Sutton | 1 |
| 0103 (Lovely Man) | |

T

| | |
|---|---|
| George Takei | 3 |
| 0213 (Grey Alien (voice)); 0214 (Grey Alien (voice)); | |
| 0216 (Grey Alien (voice)) | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Kesler Talbot | 5 |
| 0210 (Bobby Smallwood); 0211 (Bobby Smallwood); | |
| 0212 (Bobby Smallwood); 0214 (Bobby Small- | |
| wood); 0216 (Bobby Smallwood) | |
| Kaelynne Zairah Tangonan | 1 |
| 0205 (Crying Kid #1) | |
| Ray G. Thunderchild | 1 |
| 0109 (Ray) | |
| Tiffani Timms | 1 |
| 0109 (Female Experiencer #3) | |
| Davin Tong | 1 |
| 0405 (Krylax) | |
| Jason Tremblay | 1 |
| 0306 (Steve) | |
| Natalie Trent | 1 |
| 0408 (Linda) | |
| Christine Tsilverdis | 3 |
| 0103 (Mrs. Briscoe); 0110 (Mrs. Briscoe); 0214 (Mrs. | |
| Brisco) | |
| Giorgio A. Tsoukalos | 2 |
| 0109 (Giorgio A. Tsoukalos); 0215 (Giorgio A. Tsouka- | |
| los) | |

U

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| David Underhill | 1 |
| 0207 (NYC Street Performer) | |
| Nevis Unipan | 1 |
| 0408 (Casey) | |

V

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Teagan Vincze | 2 |
| 0210 (Waitress); 0301 (Waitress) | |
| Nana Visitor | 1 |
| 0410 (TBD) | |
| Gina Vultaggio | 1 |
| 0306 (Bree) | |

W

| | |
|--|---|
| Corey Wadden | 1 |
| 0307 (Grey Hybrid) | |
| Marlee Walchuk | 1 |
| 0306 (Dorothy) | |
| Eleanor Walker | 4 |
| 0202 (Dr. Smallwood); 0207 (Dr. Smallwood); 0210 | |
| (Eleanor Smallwood); 0407 (Dr. Smallwood) | |
| Mary Walsh | 2 |
| 0303 (Alice Cooper); 0306 (Patty Baker) | |
| Autumn West | 1 |
| 0302 (Louise) | |
| Kate Whiddington | 1 |
| 0201 (5x-Year-Old Girl) | |
| Klarc Jerome Wilson | 1 |
| 0205 (Jesse) | |
| V.G. Winter | 1 |
| 0204 (Host) | |
| Winson Won | 1 |
| 0209 (Patience Deputy) | |
| Caelum Woodcock | 1 |
| 0205 (Miner Kid #3) | |
| Kerry D Woodrow | 1 |
| 0207 (Angry Neighbor) | |
| Don Wright | 2 |
| 0108 (Deputy Jack); 0402 (Deputy Fred) | |
| Taninli Wright | 1 |
| 0401 (Aunty Lily) | |
| Taylor Lam Wright | 1 |
| 0206 (Eight-Year-Old Boy #2) | |

Y

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Dan Yang..... | 1 |
| 0201 (Guy Paasing) | |
| Richard Yee..... | 1 |
| 0109 (Male Experiencer #1) | |
| Sharmaine Yeoh..... | 1 |
| 0207 (Alien Performer) | |
| Elvy Yost..... | 1 |
| 0105 (Isabelle) | |

Z

| | |
|---------------------|---|
| Eli Zagoudakis..... | 1 |
| 0205 (Driver) | |
| Josh Zaharia..... | 1 |
| 0306 (Troy Torres) | |
| Tim Zhang..... | 1 |
| 0102 (Guy) | |